DOMINION OF CANADA DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE DOMINION EXPERIMENTAL FARMS

DIVISION OF HORTICULTURE

THE POTATO IN CANADA

ITS CULTIVATION AND VARIETIES.

BY

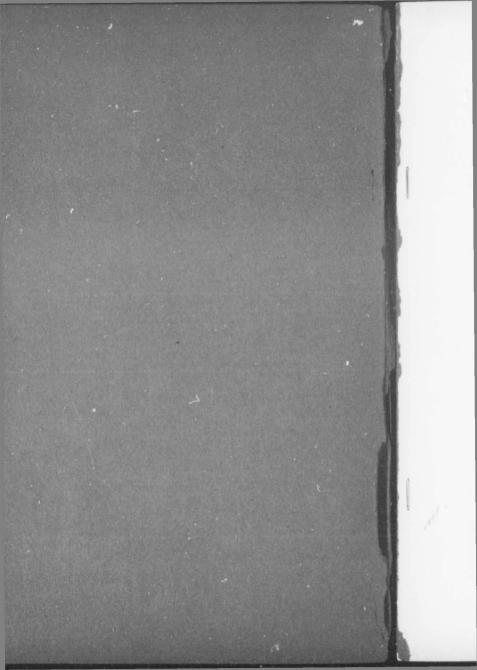
W. T. MACOUN. Dominion Horticulturist

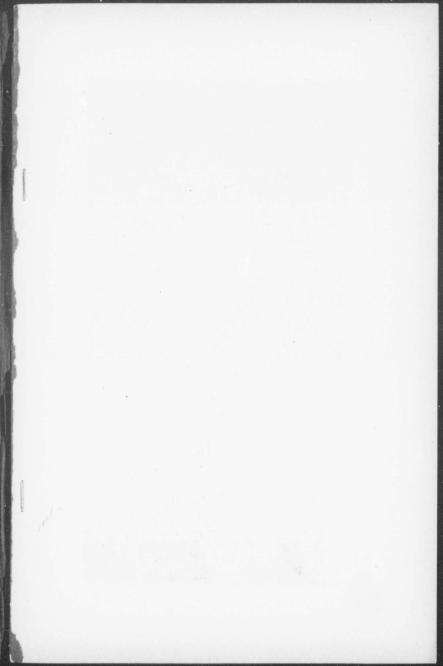
BULLETIN No. 90

OTTAWA PRINTED BY J. DE LABROQUERIE TACHÉ, PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY 1918

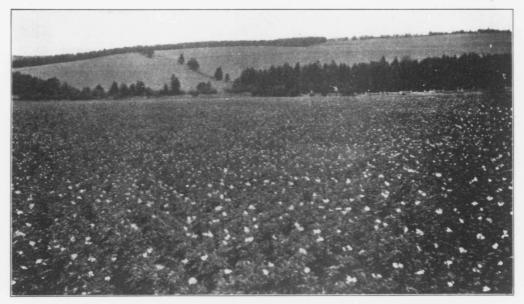
630.4 C212 Exp. Farms Service Bul. 90

C. 3





Frontispiece.



Field of Potatoes on Prince Edward Island.

DOMINION OF CANADA DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE Dominion Experimental Farms

DIVISION OF HORTICULTURE

THE POTATO IN CANADA

ITS CULTIVATION AND VARIETIES.

BY

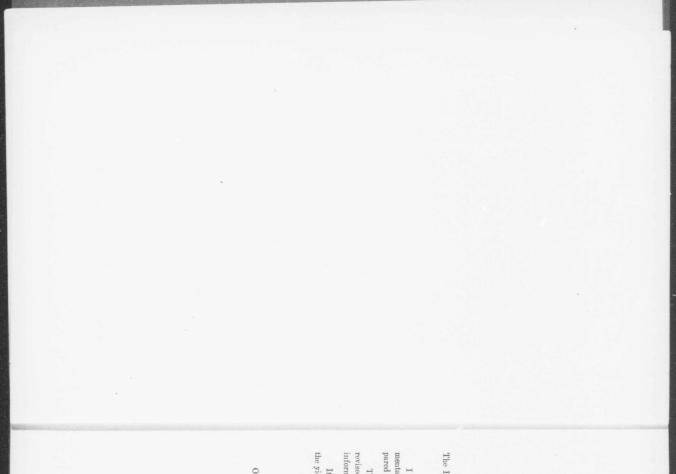
W. T. MACOUN. Dominion Horticulturist

BULLETIN No. 90

OTTAWA

PRINTED BY J. DE LABROQUERIE TACHÉ, PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY 1918

31666-11



The Honourable,

The Minister of Agriculture, Ottawa.

I have the honour to submit herewith the manuscript of Bulletin 90 of the Experimental Farms series, entitled "The Potato and its Cultivation in Canada," and prepared by the Dominion Horticulturist, W. T. Macoun.

This is the third edition of our regular bulletin on the above subject, and has been revised and brought up to date by the inclusion of considerable new data and additional information.

It is hoped that the information given in this publication will aid in increasing the yield and improving the quality of this most important food crop.

> I have the honour to be, sir, Your obedient servant,

J. H. GRISDALE,

Director, Dominion Experimental Farms.

OTTAWA, November 28, 1917.

5



TABLE OF CONTENTS

1	AUB
Description and history of the potato	9
Acreage and yields of potatoes in the principal potato producing countries of the world	10
The potato in Canada	11
Experiments with potatoes at the Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa	12
Varieties	12
Seedling varieties	13
Cross-bred varieties	14
Varieties originated by bud variation or "Sports",	14
Improvement by hill selection	14
Experiments in hill selection at the Experimental Farms	15
Importance of source and vitality of seed	16
Increase in vitality of seed	18
An experiment with the Garnet Chill, Green Mountain and Irish Cobbler varieties	21
When to change seed	22
Immature seed	22
Northern versus Southern grown seed	25
Varieties which maintain their vigour at Ottawa	25
Cultivation	25
The potato plant	25
Climate and soil	26
Plant food requirements and fertilizer experiments	26
Yield per acre of potatoes with and without clover	27
Clover compared with barn-yard manure as a fertilizer	27
Commercial fertilizers	28
Fertilizers recommended for the potato	28
Preparation of the land	29
Planting potatoes on green sod	30
Time of planting	30
Potatoes planted at different dates	30
Kind of sets to plant	31
Cutting the sets	32
Condition of sets when planted	33
Influence of coating freshly cut seed with finely ground land plaster and lime	33
Best depth to plant	35
Planting potatoes at different depths in sandy loam soil	36
Distance apart to plant	37
Planting potatoes at different distances apart	37
Planting and covering	37
Description of a convenient, homemade implement that any farmer may make for	
himself	39
Another home-made planter	39
Tillage	40
Level vs. ridge cultivation	41
Mulching potatoes	42
Sprouting before planting for earliness and increased yield	42
Rate of development of tubers, showing importance of keeping potato tops green	44
Yield of tubers at different dates	44
Growing potatoes in crates or pens	45
Protecting potatoes from injurious insects and fungous diseases	46
The early blight or leaf spot disease and the late blight or rot	47
Methods of applying spray mixtures.	49.
Formulae recommended	50
Bordeaux mixture	
Soda Bordeaux (Burgundy mixture)	

1			PAGE.
	prado potato beetle		51
	een		51
	of lead		51
	ture		51
	e sublimate and formalin solutions		51 52
	secticides and fungicides		52
	of having good materials and preparing the mixtures properly		52
	** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** **		54
	toes outside		55
			56
	toes, by W. H. Fairfield, M.S., Lethbridge, Alberta		57
	potatoes		59
Estimated of	ost of growing and marketing one acre of potatoes in the provinc		00
	with the object of obtaining, at least, 300 bushels per acre		59
	ving one acre of potatoes in Acre-profit competition in Ontario, 1916.		60
	ing one acre of potatoes-		
	ental Station, Charlottetown, P.E.I.		61
	" Fredericton, N.B		61
	" Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, Que		62
	" Lennoxville, Que		62
	Farm, Brandon, Man		63
	" Indian Head, Sask		63
**	Station, Scott, Sask		63
**	" Lacombe, Alberta		64
Potato growing	contest for boys in Carleton and Russell counties, Ontario, 1912-1916.		64
Some results	of the contest		66
	er acre of most productive potatoes at Experimental Farms and Sta		
in Cana	da, with varieties recommended		66
Experimenta	1 Farm, Ottawa, Ontario		6.6
**	Station, Charlottetown, P.E.I.		67
	Farm, Nappan, N.S.		67
	Station, Kentville, N.S		68
14	" Fredericton, N.B		68
**	" Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, Que		68
-0	" Cap Rouge, Que		69
	" Lennoxville, Que		69
			69
	Farm, Brandon, Man		70
	" Indian Head, Sask		70
×4	Station, Rosthern, Sask		7.0
	" Scott, Sask	1.19	71
	" Lethbridge, Alberta		
	Irrigated		71
	Non-irrigated		71
41	" Lacombe, Alberta		72
	" Invermere, B.C	1.1 ± 1	
			73
	Station, Sidney, B.C.		
	" Summerland, B.C.		72
	ion of potatoes		
	n key.,		
Descriptions of v	arieties	1.1.1	82
	of varieties of British origin		
	toes tested at the Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, 1887-1917		86
			99
Acknowledgment	Been and all and an and an and an		100

anac only Chili Euro but i from You the I ende at th as an ago, and s to re in Fı famis cary, from rapid prope 1 centu 1 cultiv ing o deep potat to wh wild tuber 1 a not Perus of unwas n a whi Т and ti provei old oi T growin Censu

THE POTATO AND ITS CULTIVATION IN CANADA.

PAGE 51 51

51

52

54 55 56

59

59

61

61

62

62

63

64

64 66

68

71

74

86

99

)f

By W. T. MACOUN.

Dominion Horticulturist.

The potato (Solanum tuberosum) is a herbaceous perennial belonging to the Solanacæ or Night Shade family, a large order containing 800 or more species, of which only a few are tuber-bearing. The cultivated potato is a native of the elevated parts of Chili, Peru and probably Mexico. It is believed that the potato was introduced into Europe first from America by the Spaniards during the latter part of the 16th century, but in 1586, a few years later, Sir Walter Raleigh or some of his colonists brought it from America to Ireland. The tubers were planted on Sir Walter Raleigh's estate at Youghal, near Cork, and the cultivation of potatoes extended from this place among the poorer Irish classes and also in England. In 1663 the Royal Society of England endeavoured to encourage the growth of potatoes as a cheap food in case of famine, but at that time they were not highly regarded, and the potato was not recognized generally as an article of food for man until the middle of the 18th century, or nearly 175 years ago, when a famine in Scotland in 1743 brought it into prominence as a cheap food and gave a great impetus to its cultivation. European countries had been just as slow to recognize the merits of the potato, for it was not until 1771, when a prize was offered in France for the discovery of a food that could take the place of wheat in the case of famine, that the potato came into prominence in that country. Parmentier, an apothecary, who brought forward the potato, was rewarded by the gift of 50 morgen of land from Louis XVI. During the 19th century the popularity of the potato increased rapidly in the United Kingdom and Europe, and with it the production grew in proportion.

In America the settlers used the potato to some extent for food during the 17th century, and as its value became appreciated it was grown in ever increasing quantities.

In its wild condition the potato was said not to grow nearly as large as when in cultivation, the tubers being borne nearer the surface of the soil and sometimes appearing on it. Those thus exposed turn green and are unfit for food. Where they grow deep enough in the soil to be at all edible, they are watery and insipid. The wild potato varies both in the colour of its blossoms and tubers, the latter ranging from red to white. Some botanists think that the true *Solanum tuberosum* has not been found wild since its introduction into Europe, and that the above notes refer to another tuber-bearing species.

The first good description of the potato under cultivation was made by de l'Ecluse, a noted French botanist, in 1601, who described it under the name of *Papas Peruanorum*. In his description he wrote that one tuber yielded as many as 50 tubers of unequal size from one to two inches long, irregularly ovoid and reddish. The flower was more or less pink externally and reddish within. He sowed seeds, which produced a white-flowered variety.

The potato has steadily improved in size and quality since the seventeenth century, and the potato of to-day is quite different from what it was at that time. This improvement has been brought about by originating new varieties from the best of the old ones and by better methods of cultivation.

The enormous quantity of potatoes now being produced in the principal potato growing countries of the world is well shown in the following table compiled from the Census and Statistics Monthly for December, 1915. This immense production has come about chiefly from the fact that the potato has been found to be one of the cheapest foods that can be obtained. Its popularity has, moreover, been maintained by its palatability, for although closely related to some poisonous species, and under certain conditions more or less poisonous itself, the potato when properly grown is one of the most palatable articles of diet. Being without any decided flavour, it is disliked by few, and for this very reason it is a food of which few persons tire, being in this respect much like bread.

In addition to its direct food value, the potato is used in large quantities for the production of starch, glucose and alcohol. Potatoes are also dried and evaporated.

ACREAGE .	AND	YIELDS OF	POTATOES	IN	THE	PRINCIPAL	POTATO	PRODUCING	COUNTRIES ()F
						100 C 10 C 10 C 10 C				

THE WORLD.

Country.	Acreage Mean of 10 years, 1905–15.	Acreage 1914-15.	Total Crop Mean of 10 years 1905–15.	Total Crop, 1914–15.	Mean Yield per acre, 1905-15.
Great Britain and Ireland Canada. Australia New Zealand	acres. 1,173,000 485,000 139,000 28,000	476,000		85,673,000	bush. 213-85 161-34 103-49 208-65
Total	$\begin{array}{c} 1, 825,000\\ 3, 449,000\\ 170,000\\ 2, 123,000\\ 377,000\\ 40,000\\ 3,794,000\\ 40,000\\ 8,226,000\\ 40,000\\ 36,000\\ 100,000\\ 362,000\\ 362,000\\ 362,000\\ 372,000\\ 375,000\\ 377,000\\ 370,000\\ 370,000\\ 370,000\\ 370,000\\ 370,000\\ 370,000\\ 370,000\\ 370,000\\ 370,000\\ 370,000\\ 370,000\\ 370,000\\ 370,000\\ 370,0$	3,708,000 1,513,000 411,000 151,000 3,656,000 8,367,000 416,000 718,000	$\begin{array}{c} 333, 514, 0,00,\\ 37, 995, 000,\\ 488, 134, 000,\\ 194, 243, 000,\\ 94, 917, 000,\\ 99, 247, 000,\\ 99, 244, 000,\\ 497, 234, 000,\\ 1, 723, 000,\\ 1, 81, 355, 000,\\ 84, 515, 000,\\ 60, 856, 000,\\ 6, 370, 000,\\ 22, 688, 000,\\ 4, 302, 900,\\ 1, 123, 901, 900,\\ 31, 560, 000,\\ 60, 510, 000,\\ \end{array}$	344, 794, 000 405, 928, 000 514, 412, 000 92, 806, 060 92, 806, 060 92, 806, 060 92, 886, 060 92, 5682, 000 90, 573, 000 63, 432, 000 25, 002, 000	$\begin{array}{c} 171.83\\ 96.34\\ 285.22\\ 156.25\\ 117.05\\ 253.22\\ 209.81\\ 131.00\\ 43.12\\ 204.31\\ 208.43\\ 178.15\\ 85.34\\ 178.15\\ 227.83\\ 51.00\\ 107.65\\ 82.83\\ 51.91\\ 159.76\\ 141.72\\ 141.7$
Chili Total	72,000 35,520,000	29,939,000	7,664,000	4,375,085,000	107.3

"In the accompanying tables, says the Census Monthly, compiled from the publications of the International Institute of Agriculture, are shown the area and yield of potatoes in twenty-three of the principal countries of the world for each of the five years ended 1914-15, as compared with the mean of the ten years ended 1915. For countries in the northern hemisphere the period is for the years 1910 to 1914 and for countries in the southern hemisphere the years are from 1910-11 to 1914-15, the crop in these countries being planted in one calendar year and gathered in the next. Owing to the effects of the war the data for the last two years are not so complete as for the first three years; for certain of the countries the figures given are either not final or else no data are yet available.

"For some countries, owing to lack of data, the decennial averages are calculated from the results of periods of less than ten years. Certain other countries which grow potatoes, including Spain, Switzerland, Bulgaria, Serbia, Malta and Mauritius, are omitted from the tables for want of sufficient data. The annual production from these six countries may be estimated at about 129,289,000 bushels from 857,000 acres. Of these six countries, the largest producer is Spain with 100,884,000 bushels from 657,000 acres." pota Otta

ACRE

Canad United Englay Scotla Irelan France

зE

thoug the yof the attent T enoug are en Arctic A methe bullet should mend: at the of the when T as the like n

> In kept i 114 bi bushel unusu at the potato

1905-

to has y has, some botato t any h few

or the rated.

 \mathbf{OF}

Yield cre, -15,

h. 13.83 61.34 03.49

08.62

 $\begin{array}{c} 71\cdot82\\ 96\cdot36\\ 85\cdot20\\ 56\cdot28\\ 17\cdot92\\ 53\cdot23\\ 99\cdot81\\ 31\cdot00\\ 43\cdot12\\ 14\cdot31\\ 18\cdot18\\ 5\cdot818\\ 5\cdot818\\ 5\cdot818\\ 17\cdot80\\ 11\cdot00\\ 17\cdot62\\ 2\cdot83\\ 9,70\\ 1\cdot26\end{array}$

4.50

ca-

or

'OD

he

OF

ed

342

m

potato producing countries, have been supplied by the Census and Statistics Office. Ottawa. ACREAGE AND YIELD OF POTATOES IN CANADA, THE UNITED STATES, GREAT BRITAIN, IRELAND AND FRANCE, 1916 and 1917.

Country.	Arei	.	Yield p	er acre.	Total yield.		
Country.	1916.	1917.	1916.	1917.	1916.	1917.	
Canada United States England and Wales Scotland Ireland France	acres. 472,992 3,550,000 427,948 130,119 586,308 3,225,821	acres. 656, 958 4, 348, 000 508, 190 148, 000 709, 263 3, 539, 251	$\begin{array}{c} \text{bush.} \\ 133\cdot8 \\ 80\cdot4 \\ 218\cdot4 \\ 152\cdot4 \\ 154\cdot94 \\ 104\cdot0 \end{array}$	bush. 121 · 6 101 · 1 267 · 8	bush. 63,297,000 285,437,000 93,478,411 19,824,709 90,844,867 335,510,277		

¹Excluding territory in hostile occupation.

Note.-The figures of yield for 1917 are provisional.

THE POTATO IN CANADA.

The potato is used almost as freely as bread in Canada and, like that food, is thought as much of by the rich as by the poor. It can be obtained at all seasons of the year, and, if properly kept, is about as good at one time as at another. Being one of the most useful food products, its cultivation and improvement deserve the greatest attention.

The potato succeeds well everywhere in this country, where the season is long enough for the tubers to develop before the tops are killed by frost, hence potatoes are cultivated in practically every settlement in Canada, even up to, and within, the Arctic circle.

Although the potato is one of the most important food products of Canada, the methods of culture employed in growing this crop can be very much improved. This bulletin is published for the purpose of giving information to Canadian farmers, which should help them to obtain much better crops than they have hitherto had. The recommendations made are for the most part based on the results of experiments conducted at the Central Experimental Farm during the past thirty years, altgough the results of the work of other experimenters have not been overlooked, and have also been used when deemed advisable.

There are few, if any, crops which can be increased so much by one season's work as the potato, and the effect of good seed and good cultivation is very marked, but like most crops it does not get the attention which it should in Canada. It will be noticed in the above table that the mean yield per acre for Canada for the years 1905-15 is estimated at 161-34 bushels.

In the province of Ontario, where records in regard to the potato crop have been kept for thirty-five years, 1882-1916, the average yield for that period has been only 114 bushels per acre. Some of the best farmers in Canada grow from 400 to 500 bushels per acre and even larger yields are obtained, while 300 bushels per acre is not unusual. At the Central Experimental Farm the highest yield on a small plot was at the rate of 772 bushels per acre, but careful experiments have demonstrated that potatoes can be produced at the rate of over 1,000 bushels per acre. In a competition 12

conducted by the *Rural New Yorker*, potatoes were grown on a one-twentieth acre plot at the rate of 1,061 bushels per acre. While in field culture such high yields may not be possible, they are something to strive for and there is no doubt but that the average yield for Canada could be doubled if the best methods were employed by every grower.

EXPERIMENTS WITH POTATOES AT THE CENTRAL EXPERIMENTAL FARM, OTTAWA.

When work was begun at the Central Experimental Farm in 1887, the importance of the potato crop was not forgotten, and experiments were begun at that time and have been continued ever since in order to gain information which might be used to improve the crops of potatoes in Canada. The first work done was to bring together, at the Central Experimental Farm, a large number of varieties for comparison of productiveness, quality, and freedom from disease. In the year 1887, there were 245 varieties tested, most of them having been obtained from Germany, where the largest number were offered for sale. New kinds have been added from time to time since then and many of the old ones have been disearded, but during the past thirty years, 752 named varieties have been tested. The results of this work will be discussed in the chapter on varieties.

In the years 1888, 1890, and 1905, potato seed was sown and 312 different seedlings were raised, and compared with the named varieties. The results of this work will also be found elsewhere in this bulletin. Experiments have been conducted with different kinds of sets, such as whole and cut potatoes of various sizes; in planting the sets at different distances apart; in planting at different depths, and in planting at different dates. Experiments have been made with tubers of the same variety from different localities. The yields from sprouted and unsprouted tubers have been compared. The yields from tubers from early and late plantings have been obtained. Mulching potatoes has been tried. Level and hill culture have also been compared. Experiments in spraying with different fungicides and insecticides for the prevention of blight and destruction of insects have likewise been among the important experiments carried on, and some of the results of these tests will be found in this bulletin. There have also been experiments with fertilizers. What is considered one of the most useful lines of work with potatoes has been the distribution of samples of the best varieties free to farmers throughout the country. This distribution was begun in 1891 and is being continued. At the Central Experimental Farm it is carried on by the Cereal Division and at the Branch Farms and Stations, by the superintendents. At the Central Farm, alone, there have been 151,813 three-pound samples sent out. These samples going to many farmers scattered through all parts of Canada, must have influenced the production and helped to increase the crop of potatoes very much.

VARIETIES.

The number of named varieties of potatoes is very large. A catalogue was published in 1886 by Henry L. de Vilmorin, Paris, France, in which names of 840 varieties are given, and this list represents but a small proportion of the number which have been named since the potato was first cultivated. The varieties of potatoes vary much in productiveness, season, quality, size, shape and colour, and even in resistance to disease, and this variability is taken advantage of where potatoes are grown for special purposes. A variety is considered fixed when it remains fairly true to the original description of it. Varieties may be grouped here into a few well-defined shapes, such as roundish, oblong, and long, although these might be subdivided into many others if perfect accuracy in description of shape were desired. There are great differences in taste as regards the flesh and quality of potatoes. The flesh of potatoes may be described as watery, waxy or soapy, and mealy, and white or yellow in colour. In son mealy prefera The p This v Experi indica retained that th The p This v Experi

In the as they are im early s when pots.

B

and pl plants. tender, the au hen's e from a and if The ne it will known be take were 2 1890. of thes to the lings, r nate a was fr large p ductive proport varietie potato of the ties ref of rece least se favour been pi It at Grea

seed ri

acre may t the ed by

tance

e and ed to ether. on of a 245 rgest since hirty assed seedwork with iting iting comined. ared. ition etin. most best

n in

n by

ents.

out.

uch.

pubariehich vary ance for the ined into reat toes

our.

In some parts of Europe, and even in Great Britain, a waxy potato is preferred to a mealy one, and a yellow-fleshed to a white-fleshed one, but in Canada nearly everyone prefers a white-fleshed, mealy potato, which will go to pieces when properly cooked. The profitable life of a potato is given by some authorities as from 12 to 15 years. This was also thought to be the limit of a potato's usefulness one hundred years ago. Experiments conducted at the Central Experimental Farm and elsewhere, however, indicate that by a judicious change of seed, the productive varieties introduced retained and increased. There are so many new and productive varieties introduced

that the deterioration of a variety is more apparent than real. This matter is discussed further under "Change of Seed."

Varieties of potatoes may be originated in three different ways.

SEEDLING VARIETIES.

By far the largest proportion of varieties of potatoes have been grown from seed. In the autumn when the potato vines have died, the green seed balls, or potato apples as they are sometimes called, may be found. These balls contain the seeds, which are imbedded in a mass of pulp, which may be mashed and the seeds washed out. In early spring these may be planted in the greenhouse or hot-bed, like tomato seeds, and when the young plants are large enough they may be pricked out and planted in pots. When the season for outdoor planting arrives they are taken from the pots and planted with the earth attached. They may then be treated as ordinary potato plants, although, being smaller, should be cared for better. The vines being very tender, are more subject to attacks from injurious insects than ordinary varieties. In the autumn, potatoes will be found in each hill, ranging in size from a marble to a hen's egg. Each plant will produce a different variety of potato. In order to start from a good basis, only the uniform and best potatoes should be kept from each plant, and if there is only one tuber satisfactory in this respect it only should be retained. The next season, potatoes are produced almost or quite as large as older varieties, but it will not be until the third or fourth year that the full value of the variety will be known. When the crop is dug the second season the best potato or potatoes should be taken from the most productive hill, and the rest discarded, and this should be continued even to the third and fourth year until the type is fixed. In 1888 there were 237 seedlings grown at the Central Experimental Farm, and 46 others added in 1890. By 1893 only 24 of these varieties were considered worth keeping. While two of these were continued until 1902, they were finally discarded as not being equal to the many other named varieties which were being tested. Thus, out of 283 seedlings, not one was found equal to some already on the market. This failure to originate a good variety out of so many was probably partly due to the fact that the seed was from English or European varieties, few of which yield well at Ottawa. A large proportion of the seedlings were kidney shaped and fine-looking, but lacked productiveness, like most of the kidney potatoes which have been tested at Ottawa. Seed taken from productive varieties of good shape and quality is likely to produce a small proportion of seedlings of merit. It is difficult to obtain seed nowadays from the best varieties, as there is little seed produced. This is no doubt due to the fact that the potato is propagated year after year from the tubers, and as the tuber-producing power of the potato increases, the organs of seed production are weakened and in most varieties refuse to produce seed at all. This non-production of seed is not, however, a thing of recent years only, although the introduction of early varieties which produce the least seed has made the fact more apparent. The year 1917 seems to have been more favourable to the production of seed than usual as many persons wrote that seed had been produced.

It is interesting to note that seed is produced quite freely on at least one variety at Great Slave Lake in Canada, and seedlings were grown at Ottawa in 1905 from seed ripened in the former locality.

CROSS-BRED VARIETIES.

The varieties of potatoes can be crossed artificially just as other vegetables are crossed, but comparatively little work had been done in cross-breeding potatoes in America until recently, as pollen is, as a rule, very difficult to find and potato breeders have, for the most part, been content to raise seedlings from chance seed balls found in the field. Special seed, said to have been obtained by crossing, is sometimes advertised, but it is believed that in most cases this seed was not produced by hand pollination, although there are a few men who have originated crosses by hand pollination.

A large proportion of the varieties of potatoes grown in America do not produce pollen that will germinate, hence pollen bearing or male parents are limited.

In crossing the potato the stamens should be removed before the pistil pushes through the bud, which is usually a day or two before the flower opens. After removing all the flowers which have too far advanced and the buds which have not developed enough, those which have been operated on are covered with a small paper bag, some of the stems and leaves being enclosed also. In another day or two the emasculated flowers will be in condition to receive the pollen which has been gathered in the meantime by taking flowers from the desired male parents and keeping them in boxes or bags until the pollen is needed. The pollen is either shaken from the anthers on to a watch glass or according to the experience of the Department of Agriculture, Washington, preferably jarred from the anthers on to the thumb nail after removing the pistil, and then, after removing the bags, applied to the pistils of the emasculated flowers. The bags are then replaced, enclosing some foliage as before and, if the cross is successful, the seed ball will develop rapidly and in a week one will know whether the crossing has been successful or not. When the seed balls are ripe they are treated as described under "Seedling varieties."

VARIETIES ORIGINATED BY BUD VARIATION, OR "SPORTS."

It has been said that varieties of potatoes "mix in the hill." This erroneous impression prevails among some people from the fact that occasionally a tuber will be produced by a plant which differs in colour, or perhaps in other respects from all the rest of the potatoes in the hill. This sporting, though not common, is found among other species of plants which occasionally produce branches bearing varigated leaves or different coloured flowers or fruit from the type. The potato tuber is a swollen underground stem and is just as likely to sport as any other stem. This so-called mixing is usually supposed to be caused by varieties crossing in the field, thus causing different coloured tubers to form the same season in the same hill. This, however, at least from present knowledge, is not the case.

IMPROVEMENT BY HILL SELECTION.

After a variety has been originated in any of the three ways already described, and after its general characteristics have been sufficiently fixed to introduce it, a variety may be changed, to some extent, by careful selection. This may be undertaken for the purpose of increasing the yield or to obtain a variety which is earlier or later, shallower in the eye, or of better shape. Selection may also be made to obtain a potato which is more resistant to disease and drought, better in quality, or with a higher percentage of starch, but while selection is desirable there needs to be more experimental evidence to show that marked, permanent changes in a variety can be made in this way.

The most accurate way to carry on hill selection is by the individual tuber or tuberunit method by which the yield from each individual tuber is kept separate. When the variety to be used has been decided upon, care is taken at digging time to dig a number of hills separately so that the total product of each hill is known. The erop from 1 cent n Plant selecte stake have t about separa W rest of from ' improv the hil hills e: A is to c By th with d of sele W improv

> So Farm, its fave vitality from s are she Th Coin, 1 with th

> > Tł

pared i

The rei

potatoe

early, t

from it

if the

duce

shes fter not aper the ered hem the : of nail ; of as eek alls

be be che ng ves en ed ng er,

ng er,

1t

0

s are Cent more than will be planted in the spring to provide for loss during the winter. Plant the same number of marketable tubers, including the best from each of these is in selected hills in rows side by side, discarding the rest and planting the tubers whole. If the different lots are planted end to end in rows instead of in rows side by side, a seed stake should be put down to mark the division between each lot. It is important to mare the soil uniform. In planting for hill selection it is desirable to have the hills about two and a half feet apart each way, so that the crop from each hill can be kept and seenate easily when the potatoes are dug.

have the soil uniform. In planting for hill selection it is desirable to have the hills about two and a half feet apart each way, so that the erop from each hill can be kept separate easily when the potatoes are dug. When digging, the best hills are again saved separately from these rows and the rest of the crop from the best rows may be mixed and used for a field plot, the yield from which should be compared with the yield from unselected seed to find if any

rest of the crop from the best rows may be mixed and used for a heat pict, the yield from which should be compared with the yield from unselected seed to find if any improvement has been made. The following year tacze will be enough of the seed from the hill selection to plant a large area. The selection should be kept up from individual hills each year, and there should be a gradual improvement in the general crop.

A simpler method of selection, and one which will be found to give good results, is to dig enough of the general crop by hand each year so that enough seed can be selected from good hills to give a sufficient quantity of seed for the general crop. By this method the poor hills including potatoes of low vitality and those affected with disease are eliminated and the standard raised. This is perhaps the best method of selection for the average farmer.

While the methods of selection described are mainly for the purpose of increasing the yield, it is desirable to select at the same time for purity, trueness to type, improvement of shape of tuber, and resistance to disease and anything else which will improve the value of the erop.

EXPERIMENTS IN HILL SELECTION AT THE EXPERIMENTAL FARMS.

Some work in hill selection has been carried on at the Central Experimental Farm, but while the results from selection at first showed a marked improvement in its favour when weather conditions were very unfavourable for obtaining seed of strong vitality, the gain from previous selection was lost, hence the desirability of selecting from seed of strong vitality each year. The benefits resulting from a first selection are shown in the following table.

Rural Blush. Gold Coin . Morgan Seedling Carman No. 1. State of Maine. Carman No. 3.	$237 \\ 211 \\ 211 \\ 193 \\ 189 \\ 149$	$ \begin{array}{r} 36 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ 36 \\ 12 \\ 36 \\$	$176 \\ 184 \\ 176 \\ 206 \\ 149 \\ 149 \\ 149 \\ 149 \\ 149 \\ 149 \\ 149 \\ 149 \\ 149 \\ 149 \\ 149 \\ 140 \\ 100 $	48 48 36 36		36 24 12 36
Variety. Clay Rose	Total per a Selec Bush. 242	cre ted. Lb.	per Unsel Bush. 189		Difference acre in 1 of Selec Bush. 52	favour

The best hills of six of the above varieties were selected again in 1906 and compared in 1907 with unselected and with those which had not been selected since 1905. The results in 1907, which follow, might have been more favourable to the selections if the seed used had been better, but the senson of 1906 was one of the poorest for potatoes which has been experienced. Owing to the dry weather, the tops dried up early, the potatoes were small, the seed was lacking in vitality and the growth from it was not regular or strong. Where farmers experience such results from potatoes after having obtained good results by selection the writer advises a change to seed of strong vitality from another source and beginning to select over again.

Name of Variety.	Total Yie acre Selected from Selection o	in 1906	Total Yie acre Selected and not in 1	in 1905	Total Yield per acre. Unselected.		
Clay Rose. Rural Blush Gold Coin Morgan Seedling Carman No. 1	$\substack{\substack{\text{Bush} \\ 110 \\ 167 \\ 88 \\ 52 \\ 131 }$	lb. 00 12 00 48 00 48	$\substack{\substack{145\\145\\66\\79\\123}$	lb. 12 48 00 12 12 12 24	$\begin{array}{c} {\rm Bush,}\\ 140\\ 114\\ 101\\ 114\\ 96\\ 52 \end{array}$	1b. 48 24 12 24 48 48	
State of MaineAverage	52	48	70	24	52	48	

Hill selection was begun again at Ottawa in 1910, but after three seasons it was abandoned, as the results, owing to the seed being of low vitality, were not at all promising.

Work in hill selection is being carried on at the branch experimental farms and stations, and interesting results will, no doubt, soon be published.

IMPORTANCE OF SOURCE AND VITALITY OF SEED.

Up to the year 1906, the importance of the source of seed potatoes in Canada had not been strongly impressed upon the writer, although in the previous year, while on a visit to England, the importance of it was apparent. At the Experimental Farm at Ottawa, some varieties had been grown year after year from the same stock, grown on very similar sandy loam soil each year. Each year, the best potatoes were selected for planting in the experimental plots and the results obtained seemed to justify the continuance of the home grown stock from year to year. Taking the results from four well-known varieties, for instance, the average yields were the following for the first four and the last four years in the sixteen years, 1890-1905, during which there was no change of seed.

Variety.	1890-1893.	1902-1905.	Increase.
Early Rose	Bushels	Bushels	Bushels
	per acre.	per acre.	per acre.
	257	317	60
	325	361	36
	301	338	37
	296	352	56

There was thus no indication of deterioration in the variety after sixteen years without change of seed, but a fair increase, due, no doubt, to careful selection and good cultivation each year. But in the year 1906 there was a sudden change. That year was one of the most unfavourable seasons for potatoes that has ever been experienced at the Central Experimental Farm. During the early part of summer there was sufficient rain to keep the plants growing nicely, but just after the last cultivation dry, ho with t there v veritab lessenit and ha dry an the tul The be enough thoroug Again tubers results Λ 1909, i

1906.... 1907.... 1908.... 1909....

> 1906-09... Average 1902-1906

It w in the y doubtless seasons, is evider siderable other va acre in bushels I of strong As t erop in J

was cons ities. A were progrown se the resul average y grown se and the 1 best seed 31660 dry, hot weather set in and continued throughout the remainder of the growing season, with the result that the plants were stunted, the foliage dried up premuturely and there was a poor crop of tubers. Moreover, during the month of July there was a veritable plague of aphis which attacked the foliage and doubtless did their share in lessening the crop. The best tubers were used for seed in 1907, but the best were small and had been prematurely ripened in 1906. The early part of the summer of 1907 was dry and the tubers did not form well. The crop was again small, although most of the tubers which formed became of marketable size, and were clean and well-formed. The best of these were used for seed in 1908, but, during that year, there was never enough moisture from the middle of June until the vines died, notwithstanding thorough cultivation. A severe attack of thrips also checked the growth of the vines. Again the best tubers were planted in 1909, and the seed used would have beeen considered, by its appearance, to be first-class, as it had been kept in a cool cellar and the tubers were firm and showed little sprouting when the potatoes were planted, yet the results were very poor.

A table of the yields of the four varieties already referred to for the years 1906-1909, is interesting:—

	Early Rose.	State of Maine.	Empire State.	Delaware.
	Yield per aere.	Yield per acre.	Yield per acre.	Yield per acre.
1908. 1907. 1908. 1909.	Bush. 150 128 69 18	Bush. 132 174 97 62	Bush. 132 117 117 62	Bush. 103 114 156 53
A verage 1906-09 A verage	91	116	132	131
1902–1906 before the drought	317	361	338	352

It will be seen from the above figures that there had been a marked falling off in the yield during the last four years, part of which, in the years 1907 and 1908, was doubtless due to the weakened vitality of the seed, and part to the very unfavourable seasons. In 1909, with a more favourable season and good cultivation, the small yield is evidently owing largely to tubers low in vitality, although, in 1909, there was considerable injury from disease which caused the rotting of the stem. Newer seed of other varieties yielded, in these bad years, as high as at the rate of 224 bushels per acre in 1906, 462 bushels per acre in 1907, 325 bushels per acre in 1908, and 321 bushels per acre in 1909, showing that, notwithstanding unfavourable conditions, seed of strong vitality gave good results.

As the crop of potatoes had been so poor in 1906, and as the prespects for a good crop in 1907 from seed of the previous year's crop were not thought favourable, it was considered desirable to compare the results with tubers brought from other localities. Accordingly, small quantities of tubers of six well-known varieties of potatoes were procured from the Experimental Farm, Nappan, N.S. As the best of the home grown seed had been used in other experiments before this Nappan seed was planted, the results obtained that year are not considered reliable, but it may be said that the average yield from the imported varieties was almost twice as great as from the homegrown seed of the same sorts. In 1908, it was possible to make a fairer comparison, and the best seed from the imported stock of the year before was compared with the best seed of the home-grown stock. The results were published in the annual report for 31066-3

nge

7as all

m m n ed 1908, and showed an average increase from the six varieties of 133 bushels per acre in favour of the Nappan seed.

Fol

Ex

Ex

The

would sa

for potat

are recei are up to

Experim

31666

here fro

the vige

received were rec season n which w opinion Exp instant, has been Bermud

This test was continued in 1909, new seed of some of the same varieties being obtained from Nappan again that year and compared with the Nappan stock of 1907 grown two years at Ottawa, and with the old Central Farm stock. The results are as follows:---

Source of Seed—Nappan, N.S., 1909.	Rochester Rose. Yield per acre.		Carman No. 1. Yield per acre.		Viek Extra Early. Yield per aere	
	Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.
Nappan Seed, 1909	215	36	198		171	36
C.E.F. seed	44		83	36	74	48
Difference in favour of Nappan seed	171	36	114	24	96	48

It will be seen from this table that in every case the Nappan seed of 1909 yielded much more than the Central Experimental Farm seed—nearly five times as much in one case, and more than twice as much in two cases. In two cases, the Nappan seed of 1907, yielded much better than the home-grown seed of the old stock, although in one case the Ottawa seed did a little better.

In 1910, seed from the Experimental Farm, Indian Head, Sask., was planted at Ottawa for comparison with potatoes grown at the Central Experimental Farm, with the following results:—

Name of Variety.	Indian Head Seed Yield per Aere, 1910.		Ottawa Seed Yield per Acre. 1910.		Difference in favour Indian Head Seed. 1910.	
	Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.
Empire State	448	48	107	48	341	
Rawlings Kidney (Ashleaf Kidney)	143	18	41	48	401	30
Dalmeny Beauty	402	36	160	36	242	
Late Puritan	402	36	39	36	363	
Gold Coin.	399	18	119	54	280	24
Reeves' Rose	374		118	48	255	12
Rochester Rose	363 332	10	136	24 36	226	36
Irish Cobbler	319	12	127 70	24	204 248	36 36
Money Maker Carman No. 1	289	18	94	36	194	
Morgan Seedling	279	24	46	12	233	$\frac{42}{12}$
Average	368	30	96	42	271	48

INCREASE IN VITALITY OF SEED.

From time to time varieties of potatoes are sent for trial to the branch Experimental Farms and Stations from the Central Farm, Ottawa. At first these potatoes are very inferior in vigour to those which have been growing at these stations for several years and, sometimes the yield is so poor the first year that the variety is discarded. In March, 1916, the following letter was sent to the Superintendents of the farms on the prairies, where usually the potatoes grow very vigorously:—

"You will, no doubt, remember that potatoes sent to you from Ottawa are usually weak growers when you receive them. I should be glad if you would inform me for how many seasons that weak growth continues, or do they make a strong growth the next year, the same as the ones you have been growing for several years?"

18

Following are some of the replies received :--

Experimental Farm, Brandon, Man. "In regard to the vigour of potatoes sent here from Ottawa. We find that it takes at least two years for such potatoes to attain the vigour of growth shown by the varieties that are acclimatized. That is, the third erop grown in this climate seems to be normal in vigour."

Experimental Farm, Indian Head, Sask. "In regard to the vitality of potatoes received from the Central Farm. In reply I might say that the last seed potatoes were received in 1914 and were considerably weaker than our home-grown seed, but this season no difference was noted. The one exception was with Morgan Seedling (pink) which was very weak the first season, and almost worthless in 1915. It has been the opinion at this farm that the vitality of the seed increases after the first season."

Experimental Station, Scott, Sask. "With reference to your inquiry of the 7th instant, re 'Weak growth of potatoes sent from Ottawa,' would say that this peculiarity has been very conspicuous on this station. Two varieties Early Ohio, O-1693, and Bermuda Early, O-1688, were received in April, 1913. The following table will illustrate the difference in yield per acre:—

				Triur	mph						
			1	Bermuda Bush.		Early Bush,	Ohio. Lb.			Varieties	
1913				39	36	107	48	10 xa	r. ove	er 200 bi	ush
1914					5	54	6	10	++	150	
1915	 	$\times \star$	+ +	200	12	195	4.8	12	8.4	300	**

The shaws on both of these varieties were very stunted in appearance."

Experimental Station, Lacombe, Alta. "Referring to your letter of March 7, would say that I believe it requires the second year's growth, under western conditions, for potatoes grown from eastern seed to attain their full vigour. The first year they are received there is a noticeable difference, but the next season, in my judgment, they are up to the full relative vigour in evidence in the adjoining varieties which have been continuously grown here."



Experiment showing importance of change of seed—Taller plants from Indian Head seed; shorter plants of the same varieties from Ottawa seed, 31666—21

re in

being 1907 s are

k larly. racre.

ilded h in

h in d at with

toes eral ded. + on

for the In 1915, a comparison was made at Ottawa between seed from the Experimental Station, Fredericton, N.B., and Ottawa seed, with the following results. Both lots of seed were originally from the same source, the Fredericton stock being sent there from Ottawa in 1913, and the results show that stock which is low in vitality may be restored to vigour by planting for several seasons under other conditions.

1.1	Ottawa Seed.							Fredericton Seed.								
Variety.	riety. Plants appeared above ground, acre.			Market- able per per acre. acre.				Plants appeared above ground.	Tot yie pe acr	ld r	Market- able per acre.		Unmar- ketable, per acre.			
		Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.		Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	$\mathbf{L}\mathbf{b}$		
Bovee. Gold Coin Irish Cobbler. Green Mountain Carman No. 1	18-VI 24-VI 21-VI 24-VI 19-VI	$ \begin{array}{r} 99 \\ 57 \\ 105 \\ 123 \\ 22 \end{array} $		50 39 59 79	$36 \\ 36 \\ 24 \\ 12 \\$		$ \begin{array}{c} 24 \\ 36 \\ 12 \\ \cdots \\ \cdots \end{array} $	17-VI 17-VI 17-VI 17-VI 17-VI 19-VI	$ \begin{array}{r} 154 \\ 266 \\ 314 \\ 338 \\ 358 \end{array} $	12 36 36	$92 \\ 156 \\ 211 \\ 220 \\ 248$	$ \begin{array}{c} 24 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ \\ 36 \end{array} $		36 24		

In every case the Fredericton seed gave larger yields than the Ottawa seed, and the differences were in all cases very marked, leaving little doubt as to the greater vitality of the imported seed. It will also be noted that, in all cases but one, the growth of the imported seed was quicker than that of the Ottawa seed.

Following is a comparison of yields from seed from Fredericton, N.B.; Port Arthur, Ont.; and Ottawa, in 1917:—

	Green Mountain.								
Source of Seed.	Total 1 per ac 1917	re,	Yield pe market 1917	able,	Yield per acre unmarketable, 1917.				
Fredericton Seed Port Arthur Seed Ottawa Seed	Bush. 341 400 85	Lb. 00 24 48	Bush. 257 360 68	Lb. 24 48 12	Bush. 83 39 17	Lb. 36 36 36			

Dr. C. A. Zavitz reports the following yields from seed potatoes of the Empire State variety from different sources in experiments conducted at the Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont. (Agricultural Gazette of Canada, December, 1917:—

Source of Seed.	1914.	1915.	1916.
	Bush. per acre.	Bush. per acre.	Bush, per acre.
Old Ontario Muskoka (Ontario)	$ \begin{array}{r} 166^{+}5 \\ 300^{+}3 \\ 205^{+}4 \\ 261^{+}3 \end{array} $	$114.4 \\ 251.3 \\ 235.5 \\ 232.3$	220^{-3} 350^{-3} 232^{-3} 218^{-1}

An ex, Ken

A1 persons Station obtaine

 $\frac{1}{2}$

Sou

Garnet and the of thes The di the low Fil spring to 158

to 158 acre va

Of varying bushels,

In range b was 172 Wi of vigou between no dou wise to be safe An experiment conducted by W. S. Blair, Superintendent, Experimental Station, Kentville, N.S., with Garnet Chili, Green Mountain, and Irish Cobbler varieties.

An experiment with several lots of Garnet Chili potatoes grown by a number of persons in 1914 was started under uniform conditions in 1915 at the Experimental Station, Kentville, N.S., and continued in 1916 and 1917. Following are the results obtained :--

	Yield	l per acre,	1915.	Yield	per acre,	1916.	Yield per acre, 1917.				
Source Number,	Mår- ket- able.	Un- market- able.	Total.	Mar- ket- able.	Un- market- able.	Total.	Mar- ket- able.	Un- market- able.	Total		
	Bush.	Bush.	Bush.	Bush.	Bush.	Bush.	Bush.	Bush.	Bush		
	220	20	240	192	20	212	236	19	25.		
	94	26	120	94	14	108	195	29	22		
	212	14	226	200	12	212	296	14	31		
	186	20	206	192	12	204	293	22	31		
	26	10	36	52	16	68	88	2	9		
	32	14	46	68	22	90	118	12	13		
	176	34	210	176	12	188	275	17	29		
	52	22	74	80	16	96	126	8	13		

GARNET CHILI.

It will be seen that there was a difference in yield in 1915 in the eight lots of Garnet Chili potatoes planted of 204 bushels, the highest being 240 bushels per acre and the lowest 36 bushels per acre. The difference in yield in 1916, from seed stock of these plots, was 144 bushels, the highest being 212 bushels and the lowest 68 bushels. The difference in yield in 1917 was 225 bushels, the highest being 315 bushels and the lowest 90 bushels.

Fifteen additional lots of Garnet Chili potatoes, obtained from growers in the spring of 1916, showed a difference of 120 bushels, the yield ranging from 278 bushels to 158 bushels per acre. In 1917 thère was a difference of 182 bushels, the yield per acre varying from 380 bushels to 198 bushels.

GREEN MOUNTAIN.

Of ten lots of Green Mountain tested in 1916, the difference was 132½ bushels, varying from 313 bushels to 180½ bushels per acre. In 1917, the difference was 147 bushels, the yield ranging from 353 bushels to 206 bushels.

IRISH COBBLER.

In 1916, the seventeen lots of Irish Cobbler showed a difference of 142 bushels, the range being from 235 bushels down to 93 bushels per acre, while in 1917 the difference was 172 bushels, the yield varying from 346 bushels to 174 bushels.

Without a doubt, the grower with the very low yielding lot will detect the lack of vigour in his stock and get rid of it, but it is impossible to determine the difference between some of the strains until they are brought together side by side. There is, no doubt, a fluctuating variation within strains of a variety, and it would not be wise to drop out all except the highest one tested, but it seems that the number could be safely reduced to the fifty bushels difference in range.

imental oth lots t there may be

Jnmaretable, per acre.

18h. Lb. 61 36 10 ... 03 24 18 ...

d, and treater ie, the

Port

er aere etable, 7.

36 36

mpire ricul-

per

 $\begin{array}{c}
 20 & 3 \\
 50 & 3 \\
 32 & 3
 \end{array}$

18 1

The results, so far, would seem to point to a very practical way whereby a community, with the least possible help from outside sources, can vastly improve their standard varieties of potatoes. The best of a community could then be brought together at a central station and there further tested and outstanding strains developed for general distribution for seed purposes.

drie

vigo

and

seed

mor

imm

the

a ra

side

the

thos

WHEN TO CHANGE SEED.

From this experiment it would appear that poor potato stocks improve under more favourable cultural and climatic conditions, but the importance of starting with good seed is very striking.

These results show that a change of seed sometimes more than doubles the yield of potatoes. How, then, is one to decide when it is desirable to have a change of seed, and what are the conditions which give seed strong vitality? If one knew when to change the seed and where to get it from, there is no doubt but that potato growing would be much more profitable.

In the first place, every potato grower should be an experimenter. He should try on a small scale the varieties which other experimenters have found most productive. If he discovers a variety which is better than his own, he should not only grow more of that variety, but, when he is getting the seed he should, if possible, get it from the same source as he obtained his trial lot from, for, if he obtained it from another source it might not do as well as his own.

If a grower has been getting but fair or poor crops from the variety he is growing, he should try a change of seed, even if the same variety is obtained. Moreover, when he has found that it pays him to obtain seed of a certain variety from a certain source, he should endeavour by experiment and calculation to learn whether it will pay him to change his seed every year, every two years, or every three years.

IMMATURE SEED.

It has been fairly well shown, we think, that potatoes which are prematurely ripened, either by an early drying up of the tops or by poor development on a weak vine, are low in vitality and should not be used as seed if the best results are desired. In Great Britain, it is now well recognized from the results of careful experiments that seed potatoes from the South of England, where the elimate is comparatively dry and warm, and where potatoes ripen much more rapidly than they do in Seotland and Ireland, do not give nearly as large yields as seed potatoes from Seotland and In an experiment which the writer had the opportunity of seeing at Sutton & Sons, Reading, England, in 1905, where Seoteh and English seed of the same varieties had been planted side by side, the English stock was evidently three weeks nearer maturity than the Scotch stocks.

In an experiment conducted in England by the Department of Agriculture of Ireland in 1906, to determine the relative value of Irish and English seed potatoes there was a marked difference in favour of the Irish seed.

It would seem that the cause of the seed potatoes being better from Seotland and Ireland than from some parts of England is, that the tubers in the former countries are not hurried to maturity by hot, dry weather, and on this account have more vitality or power to make strong growth when planted than where the summers are comparatively hot and dry. Coming nearer home, the conditions in the drier and warmer parts of Canada may be compared with England, while the conditions in the moister and cooler parts of the Dominion may be compared with Scotland and Ireland. It may even be that seed potatoes from a cool, moist clay loam soil near home might show striking results when compared with the results from seed from light warm soils. The Nebraska Experiment Station found that potatoes grown under straw had strong vitality, while those under ordinary conditions whether vigour can be obtained by growing potatoes locally under special conditions.

22

a comve their brought strains

e under og with

e yield of seed, then to rowing

uld try luctive. v more om the source

owing, , when source, him to

turely weak esired. ments ly dry d and eland. Sons, es had turity

re of tatoes

d and es are ity or tively ets of cooler en be iking The trong nents uined There is a difference between immature tubers and prematurely ripened tubers. Potatoes grown in cool elimates tend to be immature. Potatoes grown in warmer and drier climates tend to be prematurely ripened. Immature potatoes may be growing vigorously and the tops be cut off by frost, or they may be dug before the tops are dead and before they are perfectly ripe. The tubers are checked in growth, but are full of vitality. It is interesting to note that immature potatoes have been recommended for seed potatoes in England for at least one hundred years.

The Department of Agriculture for Ireland makes this recommendation :--

"Immature Seed.—It is now recognized that seed from crops lifted before they fully mature will produce more vigorous plants, and, consequently, heavier yields than seed from crops which have been allowed to become fully ripe. In Ireland, this applies more particularly, perhaps, to early varieties, but it is a point worthy of notice by growers of seed potatoes."

At the Central Experimental Farm the seed from tubers grown from potatoes planted on June 23, and even on July 7, 1899, yielded, in 1900, more than those from potatoes planted May 22, 1899. The late planted ones were not so mature or were immature when duz.

In order to find whether a difference in soil would make any difference in the results, seed of Irish Cobbler, Green Mountain and Table Talk was obtained from the Fredericton station in 1916 and planted at Ottawa in sandy soil, black muck, and a rather heavy sandy loam. As the potatoes were beginning to be stolen these were all dug while the tops were still green and in the spring of 1917 were planted in rows side by side with the results in the following table. There are also given in the table the yields from the same varieties from Ottawa seed grown among the other varieties and dug with the main erop.

YIELDS in 1917 from potatoes dug when immature, 1916, as compared with those grown and dug with other varieties, 1916.

Variety.	Sandy 1916 Yiel per ac 1917	d re.	Black M 1916 Yiel per ac 1917	d re,	Heavy S Loam, Yiel per ac 1917	1916. d re,	Grown and dug with other varietics, 1916. Yield per acre, 1917.		
	Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.	
Irish Cobbler Green Mountain Table Talk	$321 \\ 330 \\ 365$	$ \begin{array}{c} 12 \\ 00 \\ 12 \end{array} $	$380 \\ 325 \\ 276$	$ 36 \\ 36 \\ 6 $	398 378 319	$\begin{smallmatrix} 12\\24\\00\end{smallmatrix}$		$ \begin{array}{c} 12 \\ 48 \\ 24 \end{array} $	

It will be noted that the results are very much in favour of the potatoes grown from those dug when immature, and grown by themselves in 1916, as compared with those grown among the poor Ottawa stock and left until normal digging time. YIELD of potatoes, 1917, from stock obtained from Fredericton in 1916, and planted at different dates at Ottawa in 1916, and the crop from each planting kept separate and the seed planted in 1917:—

Variety.	1916. Date planted.	Yield per acre, 1917.								
THE REP.	Date planted.	Total y	ield.	Yiel Market		Unmarketable.				
		Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.			
Green Mountain	fay 22	6	36	0	0	6	36			
"J		33	00	22	0	11	$ \begin{array}{c} 00 \\ 24 \\ 12 \end{array} $			
"		35	12	19	48	15	24			
"J	uly 3	22	00	6	48	13	12			
	fay 22	81	24	55	0	26	24			
44J	une 5	114	24	88	0	26	24 24 24 00			
	une 19	187	0	160	36	26	24			
J	uly 3	224	24	180	24	44	00			
Irish Cobbler	fay 22	37	24	17	36	19	48			
" J	une 5	35	12	17	36	17	48 36			
" J	une 19	96	48	70	24	26	24			
	uly 3	118	48	74	48	44	00			

The yields from the above test were small and show the remarkably low yields obtained from Ottawa seed, but it is interesting to note that with the exception of the last planting of Green Mountain and the second planting of Irish Cobbler there is a regular increase in yield from the earliest to the latest plantings, which would seem to be evidence that the potatoes which were the most immature gave the best yields. This is in accordance with experience of growers elsewhere and corroborates experience of previous years at Ottawa.

The cause or causes of the very low yields at the Experimental Farm. Ottawa, during recent years from seed grown at Ottawa the previous year, are not yet clearly understood. The low yields began in the very dry seasons of 1906, 1907, and 1908, and there have been few good years for potatoes since, and, since that time, the diseases such as Leaf Roll, Mosaic and Rhizoctonia all have been found affecting the potato plants at Ottawa. How far these are the primary cause of the low yields and how much should be attributed to climate, is not yet certain, but the fact remains that by getting new seed every year from certain places, good yields can be obtained. While such marked results might not be obtained elsewhere, as at Ottawa, a change of seed is recommended, as stated elsewhere, where satisfactory yields are not being obtained. It has been the writer's observation that wherever potatoes grow vigorously, as a rule, until the tops are cut down by frost in the autumn, there will good seed potatoes be obtained, provided they are free from disease. Such sources of seed potatoes can be found in all the provinces of Canada and particularly in those parts of the provinces where the days and nights, during the growing season, are relatively cool, and where there is usually a good supply of moisture in the soil.

It has been shown by the experiments at Ottawa that the best results were obtained from the most immature seed, and while, doubless, there is some other factor or factors than immaturity which ensure such good results from seed from the cooler parts of Canada, and which for the present may be called "vitality," it would seem, with our present knowledge, that the best seed will come from those parts of Canada where, as a rule, the main part of the crop is most immature, though of good marketable size, when the tops are cut down by autumn frosts, and where there is little or no disease in the crop. So souther here. govern with ec better. potatoc probabl souther souther Th

It much 1 in Grea They a Scottisl varietie

> Be ootato nforma

are deve These a:

NORTHERN versus SOUTHERN GROWN SEED.

Some attention has been paid to the comparison in yield between northern and southern grown seed potatoes, but the results are so conflicting that they are not given here. It will be seen from what has already been written that there are so many factors governing the results obtained from a change of seed that it would be difficult to tell with certainty whether, all things being equal, northern or southern grown seed is the better. As it is easier keeping northern grown seed from sprouting, on account of the potatoes maturing later, and as sprouting lessens the value of the potato for seed, it is probable that, as a rule, northern seed would stand a better chance in comparison with southern unless, where two crops are raised in the season, the second crop from the southern were used, when the southern seed might come out best.

There are several diseases which check the growth of potatoes and cause much loss. These are dealt with by the Botanical Division.

VARIETIES WHICH MAINTAIN THEIR VIGOUR AT OTTAWA.

It has been found at Ottawa that several varieties of potatoes maintain their vigour much better than the majority. The resistant varieties were practically all originated in Great Britain, and are but a few of the many which have been tested from there. They are Dalmeny Hero, Table Talk, Dalmeny Regent, Brydon, Dobbie Prolifie, Scottish Triumph, Davies Warrior and others which may be found in the table of varieties showing a five years' average.

CULTIVATION.

THE POTATO PLANT.

Before beginning to grow potatoes it is important to know something about the potato plant and its habits in order that it may be cultivated intelligently. Some information has already been given in this direction, but something more may be said here. When a potato plant is growing, four distinct and important forms of vegetation



Potato plant, showing how much deeper the root system is than the tuber bearing stems.

are developed, in addition to flowers and fruit—which need not be discussed here. These are: roots, foliage, stems above ground, and under ground stems or *rhizomes* on

inted arate

able.

26

 $\begin{array}{c}
 00 \\
 24 \\
 12
 \end{array}$

24 24 24

00

48

36

00

wa,

8

the se. arng

m,

st-

which the tubers are borne. Through the roots the whole plant, including the tubers, obtains its moisture and much of its food in a crude condition. The leaves are, as it were, the lungs of the plant and in them is elaborated or manufactured the plant food which is taken from the soil by the roots and also that which is obtained from the air. The stems are the conductors as well as utilizers of the plant food and are the framework of the plant. The stems also serve another purpose, for from their leaf axils below ground are developed the *rhizomes* or underground stems, the tips of which become the tubers. As the underground or tuber-bearing stems bear no roots they must depend for their development on the root system of the plant and the leaves, and the plant food which these bring to them. It will be seen, therefore, that it is important to have a good root system and a good leaf development in order to have a good crop of tubers. As a rule the larger the top the larger the crop will be, providing the tubers have a long enough season to develop properly. Occasionally when a very heavy application of a nitrogenous manure is made the crop will not be in proportion to the large tops.

CLIMATE AND SOIL.

The potato appears to thrive best in a moist, somewhat cloudy and temperate climate, but providing there is sufficient moisture in the soil and the growing season is long enough it is not at all fastidious in this respect. It is a little more particular in the matter of soil, but large crops are grown in a great variety of soils. The ideal soil for potatoes appears to be a rich, deep, friable, warm, sandy loam with good natural drainage, and well supplied with decayed or decaying vegetable matter. The potato requires a large amount of moisture to develop a large crop of potatoes, and for this reason the soil should be retentive of moisture. Potatoes will not, however, succeed well in cold soil where the water is stagnant near the surface, and thorough drainage is very essential to a good crop.

Potatoes succeed admirably on new land providing it is well drained and not too stiff, as the soil is filled with decayed vegetable matter and humus which help to make it loose. Such soil retains moisture well, and furnishes nitrogen in a very available form. They succeed well after sod also, as the decaying sod gives somewhat the same conditions as new land. Clay and clay loams are not so suitable to the potato crop as the warmer sandy loams and gravelly soils as they are usually colder and being, as a rule, stiffer, the tubers are not as even in shape nor as smooth. The quality of the potatoes grown in sandy or gravelly soils is better than that of those grown in clay or clay loams.

PLANT FOOD REQUIREMENTS AND FERTILIZER EXPERIMENTS.

The average results of a large number of analyses show that a crop of 200 bushels of potatoes, exclusive of the potato tops, which are usually left on the ground, removes from the soil approximately 40 pounds nitrogen, 20 pounds phosphorie acid, and 70 pounds potash. A crop of 25 bushels per aere of wheat, including straw, will remove about 42 pounds nitrogen, 23 pounds phosphorie acid and 40 pounds potash. A crop of 25 bushels per aere of wheat will remove more nitrogen from the soil than 200 bushels of potatoes, and yet we find farmers, as a rule, heavily manuring their soil intended for potatoes with barnyard manure, while no good farmer would apply barnyard manure direct to the wheat crop. It is true that the potato crop takes from the soil nearly twice as much potash as wheat, hence a light dressing of manure is advisable to supply this. In ten tons of manure there would be considerably more potash than the crop of potatoes would take from the soil, but of course this would not be all available for the potato crop.

It has been stated already that potatoes do well when grown after sod and it will be shown that the results from experiments conducted at the Central Experimental Farm in growing potatoes after clover sod, fully bear out the popular belief and show the wisdom of the practice of the best potato growers. Dire year rate plan

1901 1902 1904

tal I cally clov at 6 incr mor

Fari Chei clove

elove but man ferti

by th

show and e tubers, ire, as it ant food the air. e frameaf axils f which ots they ves, and t is imo have a roviding 1 a very oportion

mperate eason is cular in deal soil natural e potato for this succeed rainage

not too to make vailable he same crop as ig, as a of the clay or

bushels removes id, and w, will ush. A uan 200 eir soil l apply rs from nure is y more would

and it Experi-• belief The following results taken from the annual reports of Dr. Wm. Saunders, late Director of the Dominion Experimental Farms, show the average increase for three years from the ploughing under of clover. The clover was sown with grain at the rate of 12 pounds per acre and ploughed under the following spring shortly before planting and after considerable growth had been made. The variety of potato planted in each year was the Everitt:—

YIELD PER ACRE OF POTATOES WITH AND WITHOUT CLOVER.

Year.	Yie per Acr Cloy	e with	Yie per Aere out Cle	with-	Increase in Yield from the Clover.		
	Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.	
1901 (3 plots averaged). 1902 (3 plots averaged). 1904 (1 plot).	$423 \\ 391 \\ 402$	47 40	$391 \\ 352 \\ 362$	$20 \\ 40 \\ 20$	$32 \\ 39 \\ 39 \\ 39$	27 40	
Average increase for three years					37	2	

It has been proven by careful experiments conducted at the Central Experimental Farm that the erop of grain is not lessened by sowing clover with it, hence practically the only outlay for the increased crop of potatoes is the price of 12 pounds of clover seed, which at 25 cents a pound is \$3. Thirty-seven bushels of potatoes sold at 60 cents a bushel, is \$22.20; deducting the cost of the clover seed, and the net increase in profit from the ploughing under of the clover would be \$119.20. Furthermore, the value of the clover is not all exhausted by the potato cron.

The following extract, with tables from Bulletin No. 40, Central Experimental Farm, "Clover as a Fertilizer," by Dr. Wm. Saunders, Director, and Frank T. Shutt, Chemist, Dominion Experimental Farms, shows the relative value as plant food of clover and barnyard manure:—

" CLOVER COMPARED WITH BARN-YARD MANURE AS A FERTILIZER."

At the outset it should be understood that in advocating green manuring with clover, this crop is not brought forward as a material to replace barn-yard manure, but rather to supplement it and to make its application more effective. Barn-yard manure of good average quality contains about the following proportions of the chief fertilizing constituents:--

Nitrogen		lb. per ton.
Phosphorie acid	5	
Potash	9	

An application of ten tons per acre will, therefore, enrich the soil, approximately by the following amounts:---

Nitrogen		 	 	 		 100 lb.	per acre.
Phosphoric aci	d.,	 	 	 	***	 50	66
Potash		 	 	 		 90	

" The chemical investigations made in connection with these experiments have shown that a vigorous crop of clover will contain, at a moderate estimate, in its foliage and roots:—

Nitrogen.									to	150	1b.	per	acre.
Phosphorie	acid	 					66	30	44	45		44	
Potash		 					66	85	44	115		66.	

"Respecting nitrogen, it is evident that by the use of clover we can with a single crop furnish the soil with as large a quantity as would be supplied by a dressing of 10 tons of manure per acre. The greater part of the nitrogen is gathered by the clover from the air, a source not otherwise available, and is therefore a distinct addition to the soil. The amounts of phosphoric acid, potash, and lime in the clover have, it is true, been obtained from the soil, but have been largely drawn from depths beyond the reach of the roots of ordinary crops. The decay of the clover, moreover, liberates these important fertilizing elements in soluble and available forms, so that they can be readily utilized by the crops which follow."

As stated in the preceding extract, a large part of the nitrogen contained in a crop of clover is taken from the air, hence it is probable that, when a crop of potatoes is removed, little, if any, exhaustion takes place of the nitrogen which was in the soil before the clover was grown and ploughed under, and as the nitrogen from the decayed leaves and stems of the clover is in a very available condition, the potato plant is able to use much of it. It is very important to have the nitrogen in an available condition for a crop with as short a growing season as the potato has in this country.

From what has already been written, it will be readily seen that clover and barnyard manure are two very important and cheap fertilizers for the potato. The former obtains nitrogen from the air and brings up phosphoric acid and potash from great depths of the soil to be available for succeeding crops and in adding humus to the soil by its decay it makes the soil hold moisture better and renders it looser. Barnyard manure adds nitrogen, phosphoric acid and potash to the soil and increases the supply of humus in it, making the soil more retentive of moisture and looser.

COMMERCIAL FERTILIZERS.

As the results from the use of commercial fertilizers vary in different places and in different soils where they are tried, they will be discussed but briefly here. The results from the use of these fertilizers depend so much on the character of the soil and the availability of the plant food in it and on the amount of moisture and the availability of the plant food in the fertilizer itself, that it is necessary for each farmer to experiment for himself in order to find out whether the crops on his soil will be sufficiently benefited by the application of fertilizers to pay him to use them, as the cost of these is considerable compared with barnyard manure. There are a number of complete potato fertilizers on the market containing the plant food necessary for the potato crop in very available forms. If these are used they may be applied at the rate of from 500 to 800 pounds per acre. A good complete fertilizer for potatoes may be made by mixing 250 pounds nitrate of soda, 350 pounds superphosphate, and 200 pounds sulphate of potash, or muriate of potash, making 800 pounds in all. Even half of this quantity might give satisfactory results on good soil. Slightly better results have been obtained by sowing the fertilizer over the sets when they have been covered with a few inches of soil, and then covering the fertilizer by harrowing than by sowing it in the drill before the sets are planted. If the latter method is adopted the fertilizer should be mixed with the soil before the sets are dropped, as the buds are apt to be injured if the fertilizer comes in direct contact with them. Sulphate of potash has given better results than muriate of potash for potatoes, though both are good, but for the present neither of these is available in sufficient quantities.

FERTILIZERS RECOMMENDED FOR THE POTATO.

From the information obtained from experiments at the Central Experimental Farm and elsewhere, the writer would recommend growing potatoes after clover which had been top dressed with from ten to twelve tons of barnyard manure per acre. If the clover is ploughed under in the autumn, green manure would be the best; prefe is no gree: unde cond has

> espe inco so fa hari impe the 1 be g in th rowe

as n This single ng of y the addihave, lepths eover, that

in a potan the otato availthis

barnrmer great b the Barns the

and The soil the mer l be the aber for l at toes and ven tter han oted uds e of are

tal ver per the best; if ploughed under in the spring, which is the better time, rotted manure is preferable, as it will become incorporated with the soil better than green manure and is not so likely to favour development of scab. The clover may be top dressed with green manure in late summer or autumn, even though the clover is not ploughed under until spring, in which case the manure increases the crop of clover for turning under and is sufficiently broken up and worked into the surface soil to be in good condition for mixing with it when ploughed. Potatoes succeed well after corn which has been given a heavy application of barnyard manure. It is better to manure heavily for the preceding crop than for the potato crop itself.

PREPARATION OF THE LAND,

The soil for potatoes should be well prepared before planting. Unlike some crops which succeed best when the soil is moderately firm when ready for seeding, the potato succeeds best in soil which is loose. In loose soil the tubers will be smooth and shapely; in soil which is firm or stiff the potatoes are usually misshapen and not nearly so attractive. The ploughing under of barnyard manure and clover makes the soil looser and this, added to their value in furnishing plant food, makes them particularly desirable. Soils which are very light and loose may be made too loose by the turning under of manure, especially when it is green and strawy, and while it is not the best practice to plough under green manure immediately before planting, especially on light soils, if it is done the soil should be given extra tillage so as to incorporate the manure with it thoroughly and keep the first few inches of soil from drying out and preventing the satisfactory sprouting of the potato sets.

Spring ploughing for the potato crop is usually best. Where rather stiff soil has to be used, fall ploughing may be preferable as the action of the frost upon it will help to loosen it. Good potato land should be ploughed in the spring, turning under the clover with its top dressing of manure. The soil should be ploughed deep enough so that the clover will be well covered. In order to get the clover well under, a chain is so fastened to the beam of the plough and the whiffle-tree, as to hold the clover down so that it may be covered more rapidly. An additional assistance in getting the clover covered is given by using a roller coulter or steel disc in front of the plough. This is usually about 14 inches in diameter and has a sharp edge which cuts the clover plant and prevents much clogging. The time of ploughing in the spring will depend somewhat on the method of planting. If a planter is used there is no necessity of opening furrows, and hence no trouble with clover which has been ploughed under, and the longer the clover is left growing in the spring the better the results are likely to be. If, however, furrows have to be opened, a good plan is to turn under the clover some days before planting time, then disc harrow a couple of times to prepare the land partially and later when one is ready to plant, the soil should be thoroughly harrowed with the smoothing harrow; by standing on the harrow or weighting it the upper few inches of soil will be thoroughly pulverized and loosened. It is very important to have the upper layers of soil in fine condition, as if the surface is rough the potato sets or young plants are likely to suffer in a dry time. Different methods of preparation will be necessary for different kinds of soil, but the nearer the land can be got into a thoroughly pulverized condition to a depth of about six inches or more before planting time the better the crop will be. When a planter is used, the soil should be ploughed, thoroughly harrowed, and then rolled just before planting. The advantages of the planter will be stated in the paragraph on planting.

When rotted barnyard manure is used on land without clover it should be applied in the spring and thoroughly mixed with the soil. If it is well rotted it may be harrowed in. Neither rotted nor fresh manure should be put in the drill with the sets, as manure when it comes in contract with the tubers favours the development of seab. This was well proven in experiments at the Central Experimental Farm.

30

PLANTING POTATOES ON GREEN SOD.

If the laud has been ploughed the potatoes could be planted by opening holes for the sets about four or five inches deep and fourteen inches apart, making the rows 24 feet apart, the manure having been spread over and harrowed in with the disc harrow. If the sod has not been ploughed one of the best methods of planting in green sod is to have some one planting when the plough, when the next furrow is made. After the potatoes have been planted the ground is disc harrowed and if it is light soil it may be rolled after that to help close up any openings where grass could grow through and to compact the soil somewhat and hasten the rotting of the sod. This would not be desirable where the ground was heavy, as it would make it too firm. As soon as weeds start, harrow with the smoothing harrow and as soon as the potatoes are showing above the ground harrow again, then if thorough cultivation is followed afterwards and the tops protected from insects and disease, there should be a good crop.

TIME OF PLANTING.

The best time for planting potatoes will vary in the different parts of Canada, much depending on the condition of the ground and spring frosts, but when these have not to be considered the earlier the potatoes are planted the larger the crop is likely to be. The sets should not lie long in the ground before sprouting, as there is danger of rotting, hence they should not be planted when the soil is cold and wet. If they are planted too early also the young vines are liable to get nipped by spring frosts. As early potatoes usually command good prices it is often worth taking the risk of frost and planting early if the soil is in good condition. If the vines should be above ground and there is danger of frost they may be covered slightly with the soil by turning a shallow furrow over them. Potato growers have saved their vines by doing this. The importance of fairly early planting is brought out in the following experiment conducted at the Central Experimental Farm. In this experiment there is a steady and very marked decrease in the crop at each planting.

POTATOES PLANTED AT DIFFERENT DATES.

In 1898, an experiment was begun in planting potatoes at different dates, beginning when the main crop was put in and continuing at intervals of two weeks until August 23, 1898; July 23, 1899; July 21, 1900; July 11, 1901; July 24, 1902 and July 24, 1904. An early and a late variety were used each year, the varieties being Early Norther and Irish Daisy, in 1898; Early Norther and Rural Blush in 1899; Early Norther and Sir Walter Raleigh in 1900; Early St. George and Rural No. 2 in 1901; Everett and Carman No. 1 in 1902, and the same varieties in 1904. The test was not a fair one in 1903, owing to an extreme drought, hence the results obtained that year are omitted. In 1902 two plantings were made before the main crop was put in, the yields from the plantings made on May 15 being the best of the series. The yield per acre from the first planting of an early variety on May 1 was 268 bushels 24 pounds, and from the second planting on May 15, 294 bushels 48 pounds per acre. The yield per acre from the main crop, May 29, was only 217 bushels 48 pounds, so that there was a difference of 77 bushels per acre in favour of the early planting. The results from this one year's test indicate that the best time to plant potatoes is about the middle of May as manure when it comes in contact with the tubers favours the development of scab. or as soon after that date as possible. Where the summer is relatively cool and autumn frosts come late, later planting may be found desirable. The main purpose of this experiment was to find out how late potatoes could be grown and satisfactory crops obtained, and this experiment proves that as far north as Ottawa a fairly good

erop of might

1st planti 30, 19 2nd plant 1901, 3rd plant 27, 19 4th plant 1901, 5th plant 24, 19 6th plant 7th plant

> Planted 1st p 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th

> > Th ing a 1

in the cussed. gets it and in with n shoots off whu are not and or as the good p until t by the sproute increas plantin T! the pot

seed er

experii

longer.

s for vs 2<u>1</u> rrow. is to very the y be ed to esirtart, the tops

ada, ave y to r of are As rost and g a The onund

initil ily rly rly i a re ds re ds re ds re ds re ds re ds re t u y b do fy crop of marketable potatoes can be obtained by planting as late as July 10, when they might succeed an early crop, such as garden peas.

Date of Planting.	To Averag per A 1898-	e Yield tere,	of Ma	er Acre rket- tatoes,	Average Yield per Acre of Unmarket- able Potatoes, 1898–1904.		
Early Varieties.	Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.	
1st planting: May 26, 1898, May 26, 1899, May 26, 1900, May 30, 1901, May 29, 1902, May 28, 1904.	389		337	28	51	31	
2nd planting: June 10, 1898, June 9, 1899, June 9, 1900, June 13, 1901, June 12, 1902, June 11, 1904.	332	34	269	43	62	51	
Rd planting: June 24, 1898, June 23, 1899, June 23, 1900, June 27, 1901, June 26, 1902, June 25, 1904.	236	25	187	53	48	32	
th planting: July 8, 1898, July 7, 1899, July 7, 1900, July 11, 1901, July 10, 1902, July 9, 1904	110	9	69	40	40	29	
ith planting: July 23, 1898, July 21, 1899, July 21, 1900, July 24, 1902, July 23, 1904 ith planting: Aug. 9, 1898.	24 No pot	25 atoes.	6	10	18	15	
7th planting: Aug. 23, 1898 Late Varieties.							
Planted on the same dates as early varieties— 1st planting 2nd 3rd 4th 6th 6th 7th 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	368 281 196 105 37 No pot:	30 31 42 9 11 atoes	$319 \\ 227 \\ 160 \\ 57 \\ 14$	$9 \\ 51 \\ 4 \\ 56 \\ 58$		21 40 38 13 13	

KIND OF SETS TO PLANT.

The condition the potatoes are in at planting is a very important factor in obtaining a maximum erop. If possible, potatoes should be prevented from sprouting, and in the chapter on storing the crop the best methods of keeping potatoes will be discussed. When the set is planted in the field and begins to sprout, the young plant gets its food to begin with from the parent set. It also utilizes the moisture in the set and in a dry time it is very important on this account alone to have sets well charged with moisture. When potatoes sprout in a warm, moist cellar, as they so often do, the shoots take from the tubers both plant food and moisture. These shoots are broken off when handling the potatoes, and hence when the tubers are cut for planting they are not in the best condition to produce a good crop of potatoes. Careful experiment and ordinary observation prove that the second shoots which appear are not so strong as the first. In order to be certain that when the sets are cut the eyes will start, a good practice is to spread the potatoes out in the light a few days before cutting them until the eyes start, when they may be cut more intelligently. Experiments conducted by the Department of Agriculture for Ireland in 1904, with main crop or late potatoes. sprouted as described in this bulletin under 'sprouting before planting,' showed an increase of 2 tons 13 cwt., or 99 bushels per acre in favour of sprouting the sets before planting. This is a large increase in the general crop.

The commonest and most popular experiments which have been conducted with the potato are those which deal with the kind of sets to plant. Shall they be whole potatoes, one eye, two or three eye pieces; half potatoes, quarter potatoes, stem ends, seed ends, or one of the other many kinds of sets which it is possible to use? These experiments have been going on for the past one hundred years and probably much longer, and the results have been very conflicting in many particulars, but in some respects most of them agree. The experiments prove that all other things being equal the larger the set planted the larger the crop will be, hence large, whole potatoes usually give the largest crop; but as it is the largest crop of marketable potatoes at a minimum cost that is desired, it has not been found profitable, as a rule, to plant large whole potatoes. The more sprouts there are from a set the larger the proportion of small potatoes is likely to be, as the plant food available during the limited time the potato vine has to grow is not usually sufficient to bring to marketable size enough of the extra tubers produced when the large, whole potatoes are planted. Experiments were begun at the Central Experimental Farm in 1889 and were continued for nine years to get some information with regard to the best kind of sets to plant. It was found that when large, medium and small whole potatoes were compared, the crop decreased in proportion to the size of the potato planted. This varied, however, with different varieties. A large potato of one variety with a few eyes might not yield so well as the medium sized potato of another variety which had many eyes. This difference in results also occurred when the potatoes were cut into pieces of a certain weight regardless of the number of eyes; a set of a variety with few eyes might not yield so well as the same sized set of another variety having more eyes. The conclusion reached after many tests is that the most economical kind of set to use is one with about three eyes and a good amount of flesh. When eyes are wide apart, a good sized piece of flesh can be obtained with one eye or two eyes, but sometimes eyes do not sprout and many misses in the field have been caused by using sets with only one eye or with too little flesh. There should be a perfect stand of potatoes in the field, and the surest way to get this is to plant sets with about three eyes, although often good results are obtained from sets with two eyes, and even one eye, if proper precautions are taken. If the potato vines are frozen after appearing above ground, there will be a much better after-growth from sets having several eyes, as a larger proportion of the sprouts will not have reached the surface. The crop grown from the seed or rose end of a potato will be earlier than that from the stem end, but there will usually be a larger proportion of unmarketable potatoes. Both, however, should be used in planting for the main crop. There is only one thing in favour of sets with few eyes, and that is, the fewer eyes to a set, as a rule, the smaller proportion of unmarketable potatoes there will be.

At the Central Experimental Farm the practice is to select good medium to large potatoes, true to type if possible, and make four sets out of the medium sized potatoes, cutting lengthwise and then aeros. The practice of using small potatoes from which to make the sets year after year is a bad one. It stands to reason that the better developed the potatoes are the stronger will be the shoots from them and the larger the erop. An interesting experiment was conducted by Dr. C. A. Zavitz, Experimentalist, O.A.C., Guelph, Ont. For eight years he planted large, whole potatoes, medium sized potatoes, and small whole potatoes side by side, and each year he used for seed the large potatoes from the erop produced by the large potatoes, the medium sized from the medium, and the small from the small. The average results for eight years were: large, whole potatoes, 119 bushels; medium sized whole potatoes, 173 bushels; small whole marketable potatoes, 116 bushels; and very small unmarketable potatoes, 99 Jushels. These are very convincing results as to the value of using good seed year after year.

CUTTING THE SETS.

There are several potato cutters on the market, but while some of these are better than others, the most satisfactory way is to cut by hand.

Twice the amount can be cut in a given time and the sets will be more evenly divided, if the easily made potato cutter depicted in the drawing shown herewith is used instead of the old method of cutting with the knife held in the hand.

All that is required is to fasten a one-inch board, six inches wide, planed on the upper side, to the top of a barrel or box, holding it on tightly by two deep cleats. A long, showr T dropp the po length

pp a pr agtl

time,

outsid

that s

more

for fr

vielde

the cr

days,

condit

the se

cut fo

pound

was no

is well

potator

be inc

It

Coated v Coated v Not trea

plaster The res those fr 316

" T

long, sharp, thin table-knife is fixed through the board in a slanting position, as shown in the illustration.

To cut, take the potato in both hands and push it lengthwise over the knife, dropping the sets into the barrel or box. Should the sets be too large, the juice of the potato will cause the two parts to stick together and they can then be cut either lengthwise or crosswise as desired.

CONDITION OF SETS WHEN PLANTED.

Many farmers cut their potatoes several days or perhaps weeks before planting time, at odd times, it may be, or during inclement weather when they cannot work outside. In another experiment conducted by Mr. Zavitz for eight years it was found that seed planted as soon as it was cut yielded on an average eight bushels per acre more than when they were left unplanted for four or five days. At the Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, it was found that leaving the sets uncovered in the drills for from one to two days lessened the yields very much. The sets covered at once yielded at the rate of 308 bushels 18 pounds per acre; left uncovered one day, 202 bushels 13 pounds; uncovered two days, 155 bushels 48 pounds. It will be seen that the crop was reduced almost one-half by leaving the sets exposed in the field for two days, the variety being Early Rose. The relative yields will depend much on the condition of the weather. The first day the sets were exposed it was sunny and warm, the second was cloudy and cool. In the same experiments, potatoes which had been cut for one month and left in the root house were compared with potatoes cut and covered the same day. Those which were cut and covered the same day yielded 308 bushels 18 pounds per acre; those which had been cut one month, 165 bushels 45 pounds per acre, a difference of over 142 bushels 33 pounds per acre. This experiment was not continued at Ottawa, hence these are only the results of one year.

It will be seen from the foregoing how important it is to plant freshly cut seed. Unfortunately, owing to the scarcity of labour, farmers often have to cut their potatoes when they can. If potatoes have to be cut several days before planting it is well to know the best way to keep them. It has been found that by coating the potatoes as soon as cut with land plaster or gypsum, sets will keep better and the yields be increased.

INFLUENCE OF COATING FRESHLY CUT SEED WITH FINELY GROUND LAND PLASTER AND LIME.

No continued experiments have been tried at the Central Experimental Farm in comparing the effect, on the yield, of sets covered with finely ground land plaster or gypsum and lime, but such experiments have been conducted at the Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont., with the following results, which show the importance of treating the seed in this way.

"The following table gives the average of twenty-two tests conducted for five years in treating freshly cut seed potatoes in different ways before planting:---

Treatment of Freshly Cut Seed Potatoes.	Weight of 30 largest potatoes per plot (lb.). Average 5 years.	Percentage of crop marketable Average4 years.	Yield per acre (bushels), Average 5 years.
Coated with ground plaster Coated with slacked lime. Not treated	$13.9 \\ 13.6 \\ 12.8$		$214 \cdot 4$ 200 · 6 190 · 8

"The average results show that freshly cut potatoes which were coated with land plaster gave 23.6 bushels per acre per annum over those which were left untreated. The results from the sets treated with lime occupied an intermediate position between those from the sets treated with land plaster and those left untreated. In each of four 31666-3

33

etter

ng equal

usually

s at a

nt large

rtion of

time the ough of

riments

for nine

It was

he crop

er, with

vield so

his dif-

ght not

conclu-

d sized

do not

ld, and

n good

will be

tion of

or rose

sed in

) large

which

talist.

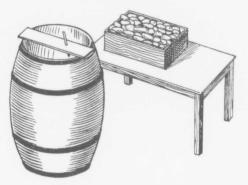
d the

from were: small s, 99 year

renly th is

the A

out of the five separate years the plaster-coated sets produced the highest total yield per acre, and also the highest percentage of marketable potatoes. The average weight of the largest potatoes produced from the coated seed was higher than that of those produced from the untreated sets.



Method of cutting potatoes for seed.



Method of cutting potatoes for seed.

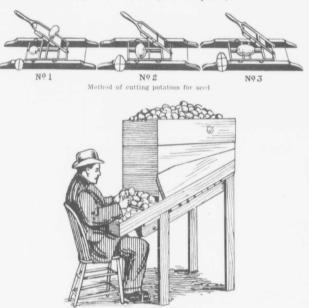
"Another experiment was conducted for seven years in succession in which finely ground brick and road dust were each used for coating freshly cut seed potates in comparison with land plaster. The average results of fourteen tests made in seven " lime of The re plaste seed t

years

179.4

It doubt

be the into eco has giv is from necessar Sets sh moistu 31 tal yield e weight of those years show the following yields of potatoes in bushels per acre per annum: untreated, 179.4; road dust, 186.0; ground brick, 189.5; and land plaster, 191.1.



Method of cutting potatoes for seed.

"In the average results for twelve years untreated seed gave an average of 184.1, lime coated seed, 199.3, and plaster coated seed, 200.8 bushels per acre per annum. The results varied somewhat in different years but in the majority of the tests the land plaster or gypsum gave better returns than slaked lime for coating the freshly cut seed tubers."

BEST DEPTH TO PLANT.

It is important to know the most economical depth to plant potatoes, as there is no doubt that different depths of planting will give different results, but there will not be the same results on all soils. The yield, however, is not the only point to be taken into consideration, the question of labour being important also. While shallow planting has given the best yields at Ottawa in loose, sandy loam soil, the most economical depth is from four to five inches for good loamy soils on account of the harrowing which is necessary to destroy weeds and which would drag out sets which were planted shallower. Sets should be planted deeper in soils likely to dry out than in others more retentive of moisture.

31666-31

h finely toes in 1 seven

An experiment was conducted for seven years at the Central Experimental Farm in planting potatoes at different depths in rows 2½ feet apart and 12 inches apart in the rows. The sets had at least three eyes each and were almost uniform in size. The soil was sandy loam every year. Level cultivation was adopted and hence very little soil was thrown on the potatoes after they were covered at planting time. The sets were covered by the hoe, the work being very carefully done. Notes were taken on the depths at which the tubers were formed in 1899, 1900 and 1901, and it was found that most of them were within 4 inches of the surface of the soil even where the sets had been planted six, seven and eight inches deep. Where the sets were planted less than four inches deep nearly all the tubers were found between that and the surface of the soil. This test was begun in 1898 and in the following table the average results are given. The average is for six years only, as in 1903 the severe drought spoiled the experiment that year. The yields in this table represent, as a rule, the average from the vields of two varieties. Each variety was planted in one row 33 feet in length, the rows in the experiment being 30 inches apart. The soil was dug out to the proper depth with a spade for greater accuracy.

	Depth of Planting.	Average Y Acre, 6 y	ield pe ears.
ch		Bush. 466 380	Lb. 2
	y politik wy dan na politik na taka na	380 405	2 57 19 59 20
		393	59
		387 377	20
		307	5

EXPERIMENT IN PLANTING POTATOES AT DIFFERENT DEPTHS IN SANDY LOAM SOIL.

It will be seen from the table that the potatoes planted only one inch deep gave by far the largest average yield. In every year of the six of which the average is given the potatoes planted one inch deep gave the highest yields. This is accounted for in several ways. The first inch or two of soil in spring is decidedly warmer than that below, hence the potatoes sprouted sooner. When the potato sprouted so near the surface, the nodes on the shoots would be nearer together than those lower down and as the tuber-bearing stems are produced at the nodes, the more nodes there were the more tubers there would likely be. In its wild state the potato bears the tubers near the surface of the ground. While there were a few more potatoes exposed to the sun when they were planted only one inch deep, the increase in yield far more than offset these and in the results which are given these green potatoes were not weighed with the others and are not recorded in the table. The sets were covered about one and a half inches more by cultivation during the season, so that they were eventually two and a half inches deep. It must be borne in mind that these results were obtained in loose, sandy loam soil. In stiff soils shallow planting might not have given as good returns. Much of the success of shallow planting will also depend on the moisture in the soil. Shallow planting will not give good results when it is dry at planting time. The only explanation that can be offered for the sets two inches deep producing less than those three inches deep, is that there would be less moisture two inches deep than at three inches deep, and the warmth of the soil, which would be less at two inches than at one inch, would be more than offset by this less amount of moisture. From three inches in depth the yields decrease regularly.

From the results obtained it would seem clear that where early potatoes are wanted, the sets should be planted shallow in the warm soil. Although the best results have plant Unle not b shoul ing v 4 to

as to small At tl to de avera avera exper

avera mend The who a best exper to pe bushe able t

also remai plant by hi A bet deep be fro this i nental apart size. very The taken found e sets d less ace of ts are d the m the rows depth

ld per ars.

gave given for in that e surnd as more r the e sun offset with and a y two ed in good ire in time. g less than nches From

s are esults have been obtained in sandy loam soil which was well supplied with moisture by planting only one inch deep, this method is not recommended for general field culture, Unless the surface of the soil is kept loose and free from weeds, the potato crop will not be large. In order to kill a large proportion of the weeds which grow, the ground should be harrowed once or twice before the potatoes come up or just as they are coming up, and if the sets were only one inch deep they would be dragged out, hence from 4 to 5 inches is the most satisfactory depth to plant.

DISTANCE APART TO PLANT.

It is important to know the most economical distance apart to plant the sets, so as to get the largest yields with the least amount of seed. Those varieties which have small tops may be planted a little closer than those kinds which are more vigorous. At the Central Experimental Farm an experiment has been conducted for eight years to determine the most economical distance apart in the rows to plant varieties of average vigour, and in the following table results are given. The table gives the average of seven years only as the very severe drought of 1903 interfered with the experiment that season. In most cases the results are based upon the average of two varieties each year, each grown in one row 33 feet in length.

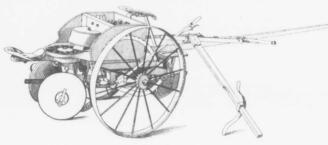
EXPERIMENTS IN PLANTING POTATOES AT DIFFERENT DISTANCES APART.

Distance ap	art of Sets.	Seed Required per Acre.	Average Y Acre, 7		Average Y Acre after ing Se	Deduct-
		Bushels.	Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.
2		29 25 22	$ \begin{array}{r} 345 \\ 350 \\ 353 \\ 323 \\ 267 \\ \end{array} $		$310 \\ 321 \\ 328 \\ 301 \\ 248$	

It will be seen from the above table that after deducting the seed used, the net average yield is greatest from the sets planted 14 inches apart. It is, therefore, recommended to plant most varieties of potatoes from 12 to 14 inches apart in the rows. The amount of seed used in this experiment may appear excessive to many farmers who cut to one and two eyes, but at the Central Experimental Farm it has been found best to use sets with a liberal amount of flesh. From our own experience and the experience of others, the best distance between the rows is 30 inches, or just encugh to permit of easy cultivation, but if the distance were 36 inches from four to five bushels less seed per acre would be used. Where potatoes are ridged it may be advisable to have the rows a little wider apart.

PLANTING AND COVERING.

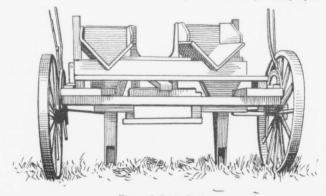
The best method of bringing the land into good condition having been discussed, also the time to plant, kinds of sets to use, depth and distance apart to plant, it remains before taking up the question of cultivation to say something about the actual planting itself. A common method among farmers is to open the furrows, drop sets by hand and close the furrows with an ordinary plough. This is not the best way. A better plan is to open the furrows with the double mould board plough, making them deep enough, so that when the potatoes are covered and the soil levelled the sets will be from four to five inches below the surface. The furrows may also be covered with this implement. When covered with either of these ploughs the soil should be levelled afterwards with the smoothing harrow. Some good growers use an implement with two concave discs for opening and closing the furrows, as, where clover is ploughed under, it is sometimes dragged out when the furrows are made with the plough.



Potato Planter.

The most satisfactory method of planting, however, for one with a fairly large or large area to cover, is with the potato planter, of which there are several good ones now on the market.

The potato planter makes the row, opens the furrows, plants or drops the sets, covers them and applies commercial fertilizers at the same time if desired. To do as much by hand would require a span of horses and a man to open the furrows with a plough, three men or boys to plant, and one man to scatter the fertilizer; and a span of horses and a man with a double mould board plough to cover the sets. There is a great advantage in using the planter, as there is no trouble with the clover, and in a dry time the results from planting with a planter are much better than by opening furrows and covering with the plough, as the set, when planting is done with the planter, is brought closer into contact with the soil and prevented from drying out. In a year, when there was a very severe drought, the writer heard of a case near Montreal where in a field of potatoes planted with a planter there was practically a perfect



Home-made Potato Planter.

stand, with a be few, is dang looseni

DESC

Th Geo. R venient made a

thick b gas pip tooth, s thread 28 incl hopper the pot from t rows th

for rai so that ratchet Th

sitting mason' distand spokes, so that directl As

that an before appear to com time is

Δ

Colleg a gam rag. three board of the withou tin is under stand, while a field of a neighbour just over the fence planted by hand and covered with a plough was practically a failure. If the planter is properly watched there will be few, if any, misses from sets not being dropped. In a very dry time when there is danger of the sets drying out, it is wise to roll the land before the potatoes are up, loosening it again with the harrow as soon as there is rain.

with

ghed

ones

sets.

o do

with

here

and

1 the

out.

rfect

HOW TO CONSTRUCT A POTATO PLANTER.

DESCRIPTION OF A CONVENIENT, HOME-MADE IMPLEMENT THAT ANY FARMER MAY MAKE FOR HIMSELF.

The accompanying illustration shows a simple home-made implement, made by Geo. R. Barrie Galt, Ont. that farmers when planting potatoes, will find very convenient. The following description gives particulars, showing how the planter may be made and operated.

The main frame is 3 feet 6 inches by 5 feet, and made of hardwood planks 2 inches thick by 10 inches wide, bolted together at the corners. The spouts are made of heavy gas pipe, 14 inches long and 34 inches in diameter, tapered at the point like a cultivator tooth, so that they will not drag the sod or manure. The upper end of the tooth has a thread on it and is screwed into a piece of hardwood scantling 6 inches by 6 inches and 28 inches long, bolted firmly to the frame. The balance of the spout attached to the hopper is made of heavy zinc and is wider at the top for convenience in dropping in the potatoes. The spouts are placed 3 feet apart and the wheels are centered 18 inches from them, so that the one wheel comes back into its own mark, thus making all the rows the same distance apart. Should it be desired to have the rows closer together, the machine can be made on the same principle to suit any distance.

The wheels are the kind used on the old fashioned walking cultivators, with levers for raising and lowering. The ratchets on the levers should be small and close together, so that they can be moved up or down any desired distance. Gang-plough wheels with ratchets on the sides may also be used by elevating the frame to suit.

The wheels should be so placed that the machine will balance when two boys are sitting on the back. The boxes, holding one bushel of cut potatoes, are shaped like a mason's hod and held firmly in place in front of the top end of the spouts. The distance apart for dropping the cut potatoes is regulated by blocks, bolted on the spokes, which come in contact with a piece of light steel spring, which makes a noise so that the boys know when to drop the sets into the spout. A seat may be arranged directly behind the spouts for the comfort of those dropping the potatoes.

As soon as the potatoes are planted it is advisable to harrow the land so that any that are not deep enough may be covered. It is also advisable to harrow several times before the potatoes come up, the last harrowing to be just when the spouts are appearing. The harrowing will kill weeds and keep the crust broken to form a mulch to conserve moisture and warm the soil. In this way growth is encouraged and much time is saved in weeding of the potatoes after they are up.

ANOTHER HOME-MADE PLANTER.

A home made potato planter originating with Prof. J. Bracken, Agricultural College, Saskatoon, Sask., has given good satisfaction. The materials required are a gang plow, a length of stove pipe or sheet of tin, two bolts, some nails and a small rag. The seat of the sulky is taken off, then a hopper is made which will hold two or three bushels of potatoes and this is bolted to the seat post. The hopper has a board nailed over the bottom and this projects a few inches. A hole is left in front of the hopper over the board so that the potato sets can be easily flipped out by hand without pouring out in a flow on the operator. The length of stovepipe or sheet of tin is pinched in at the lower end, then wired in place so that the upper end is directly underneath the mouth of the hopper and the lower end just behind the share. The sets dropped into this pipe drop in the centre of the furrow, and if a gang plow is used they are immediately covered by the rear plow. The white rag is tied to the sulky wheel for a timer. There is a box for the driver. The boy or man who regulates the rate of seeding sits with his back to the driver facing the hopper.

Six, seven or eight sets dropped while the white rag on the sulky wheel makes one revolution puts the sets the right distance apart. If used on a three furrow gang plow all the land would be ploughed as fast as it is planted; with only a two furrow machine a single furrow plow should follow the gang in order to put the rows at the right distance apart.



Home-made Potato Planter.

TILLAGE.

The success of the potato crop depends in a large measure on the kind of cultivation given. No matter how much the land has been manured and how carefully the sets have been planted, if the soil is allowed to become hard, the weeds permitted to grow apace, and moisture lost, which could be saved, the crop will be very much reduced. A few days after the sets have been covered by the plough and before the plants have been above ground, but not until the weed seeds have germinated, the soil should be harrowed with the smoothing harrow to level it and to kill the myriads of weeds which usually germinate about that season of the year. If possible, the soil should be harrowed twice before the potatoes are far enough up to be injured. If two harrowings are given there should be little trouble from weeds afterwards, and harrowing is a much more economical way of getting rid of them than by hand hoeing. As soon as the potatoes are far enough up so that the rows can be readily distinguished, the cultivator should be put in and the soil loosened between the rows to as great a depth as possible the first time and as near the sets as it is safe to go without disturbing them, so as to loosen the soil for the tubers. All future cultivations should be quite shallow to prevent injury to the roots and tubers. The soil should be cultivated every week or ten days, depending on the weather, the object being to keep the surface soil loose until the tops meet well between the rows. If the soil becomes baked evaporation of moisture will be very rapid. From five to six cultivations, or even more, are none too many and it will be found that the crop usually increases in proportion to the number of cultivations. A very careful series of experiments to determine the value of cultivation was carried on by Prof. I. P. Roberts, late Director of the Cornell Experiment Station. In one experiment the yield from six cultivations was 344-8 bushels. and from three cultivations 303.3 bushels, or a difference of 41.5 bushels. In another case culti

suffe perly The until midd when repre

potat

Great culti years ing g which clims The a which which give

hayin hayin such while give 1 are li obtain obtain tivati ow is o the ilates

gang urrow t the

tivathe

d to

nuch

soil

s of

soil

two

row-

at a

bing

uite

very

soil

um-

eri-

iels.

ther

As

case the yield from a plot cultivated six times, was 310.5 bushels, and from a plot cultivated three times, 269.6 bushels, or a difference of 40.9 bushels.

Conservation of moisture is very important in growing potatoes and thorough cultivation is one of the best ways to retain moisture. The potato vines would not suffer from drought, as they often do in the middle of summer, if the soil were properly prepared to begin with and well cultivated during the early part of the season. The vines must be kept growing thriftily from the time they appear above ground until autumn if a maximum crop is to be obtained. If growth is checked in the middle of summer the crop suffers and the tubers when they start to increase in size when the rains come are very likely to become misshapen. The accompanying cut represents a good type of cultivator. A good cultivator is very essential in growing potatoes.



LEVEL versus RIDGE CULTIVATION.

The ridging of potatoes is an old method and is the practice usually followed in Great Britain and Europe at the present time and also in America, although level cultivation has been growing in favour in' America during the past fifteen or twenty years. Ridging was probably adopted in the first place for the main purpose of affording good drainage as in most elimates it is important not to have the potato in soil which is very wet. Soil is also warmer when ridged and in cool or moderately cool elimates the increase in the warmth of the soil by ridging is favourable to the crop. The condition for the development of shapely tubers is also better in the loose ground which is ridged or hilled up than where level culture is adopted.

Many farmers owing to lack of help and sometimes through lack of knowledge, give no further attention to their potato crop after the beetles are killed and when haying begins, and as an end to the culture for the season they ridge up just before haying. There is no doubt some advantage in ridging over leaving the soil level when such conditions prevail, as the ridging will give the tubers loose soil to develop in, while the soil would soon get hard if left flat and not cultivated.

There are districts in Canada where the elimatic conditions in summer are not very unlike those in Great Britain. In such districts ridging will probably as a rule give botter results than level culture. There are, however, large areas where droughts are liable to occur and where conservation of moisture is a very important factor in obtaining a good erop. In such districts the best results will probably, as a rule, be obtained if thorough and deep working of the soil be given and by adopting level cultivation. The reason is easily apparent. The evaporation of moisture is not as great from level soil as from soil in ridges. Few experiments seem to have been tried for comparing level with ridge cultivation, but in the drier parts level culture has, as a rule, given the better results. It should be clearly understood, however, that unless the soil is well worked the better conditions of the soil for the development of tubers when it is ridged will offset the advantage of retaining more moisture by level cultivation. An experiment was conducted at the Central Experimental Farm for four years for the purpose of comparing level with ridge cultivation in the soil at the Farm, which is almost ideal soil for potatoes, being a friable sandy loam which does not dry out. In 1900, 1901 and 1902 two varieties were used in this test, the Everitt and Carman No. 1 in 1900, and Early Sunrise and Carman No. 1 in 1901 and 1902. In 1904 Carman No. 1, Burnaby Mammoth, Maule Thoroughbred, Reeves Rose, Prolific Rose, and Canadian Beauty. The average yield per acre of all the varieties under test is given in the results for each year:—

Method of Cuiture.	19	0.	190	1.	19	02.	19	04.	Avera yea	
	Bush.	Lb.	Push.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.	Bush	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.
Level Ridge	$^{7}_{555}$	$\frac{23}{37}$	$374 \\ 414$	$\frac{7}{4}$	$\frac{457}{518}$	$\frac{36}{15}$	$\frac{419}{393}$	$\frac{28}{48}$	448 470	38 26

LEVEL V8. RIDGE CULTIVATION	, SOIL MOIST,	FRIABLE, SANDY	LOAM.
-----------------------------	---------------	----------------	-------

Average yield per acre in favour of ridging, 21 bushels 48 pounds.

This experiment resulted in 21 bushels 48 pounds in favour of ridge cultivation in the moist, sandy loam at Ottawa. There was only one summer out of the four which was dry, and that was in 1901, but that year ridging gave an increase of practically 40 bushels per acre more than level culture. In 1904, the only year when level cultivation gave the best results, three out of the six varieties gave best results from ridging. Further experiments in this direction are necessary.

It would be advisable for each farmer to try for himself whether level or ridge cultivation gives the better results under the conditions on his farm.

MULCHING POTATOES,

No systematic experiments have been conducted at the Central Experimental Farm in mulching potatoes, but this method has been tried by a number of experimenters, some of whom report favourably and some unfavourably on it. In some cases heavy yields have been recorded by mulching. The condition of the soil has very much to do with success or failure. If potatoes are mulched early in the season the soil may be kept too cold making the conditions bad for the development of a good crop of tubers. To mulch heavily enough to save all cultivation by preventing weeds from growing and conserving moisture, requires too much material and is not profitable. The best and most economical results are obtained by mulching lightly between the rows after the last possible cultivation. This will help very much to conserve moisture in a dry time. Very good yields are sometimes obtained by simply preparing the ground thoroughly, laying the sets on the surface and then mulching with straw. Very shapely tubers of large size are sometimes obtained bus. In new settlements where the 'soil is shallow and difficult to work fair crops might be obtained by mulching in this way.

"SPROUTING" BEFORE PLANTING FOR EARLINESS AND INCREASED YIELD.

Where there is a demand for early potatoes it is important for the potato growers to know how he can hasten the development of the tubers, as the sooner the potatoes are on the market in good condition the more money he will make out of them as a rule. The method vsually adopted by the best growers is to use an extra early variety and

42

" spr

start

and

and s

are o

rot a

are, (

crop.

some

has t

to pr

way.

ment

unspi

befor

pariven well it is n expurnost 900, 1 in No. Cann in

4

.b. 8 6

h in hich ally ivaing.

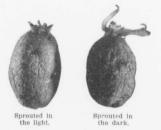
idge

arm cers, eavy o for rom ble. the cure und bely 1 is

are ule. and "sprout" the potatoes before planting. Medium-sized tubers are selected before they have begun to sprout and placed in single layers in shallow boxes or trays with the seed end up. The boxes are then put in a bright, airy cool place, where the temperature is low enough to prevent sprouting. After a few days the potatoes will turn green and the skin becomes much tougher than before the potatoes were exposed. The potatoes are now given a little more heat, but still kept in a bright, airy place. From the seed end will now develop two or three strong sprouts and the object of exposing the potatoes at first to toughen the skin is now apparent, for most of the eyes do not start and practically the whole strength of the potato is concentrated in a few sprouts at the end. This is what is desired, as the fewer sprouts there are the larger proportion of marketable potatoes there will be. If the potatoes are given plenty of light and the place where they are kept, fairly cool, the sprouts will become very sturdy and strongly attached to the tuber and will not be broken off in handling unless very carelessly used. Tubers will develop more quickly from sprouts made slowly in a bright cool place than from sprouts which have grown rapidly in a dark place, and furthermore, the yields will be much heavier. Potatoes which sprout in the dark are, moreover, very difficult to handle, as the sprouts break off very easily. It is not absolutely necessary to place the potatoes with the seed ends up as very satisfactory results are obtained when potatoes are emptied indiscriminately into shallow boxes or trays and then treated as already described. The sprouts should be about two inches in length at time of planting. If longer the sets are more difficult to handle.

The warmest and best drained soil that can be obtained should be used for extra early potatoes and the sets should be planted shallow so that they will get the advantage of the heat from the surface soil. The potatoes are planted whole, as they do not rot as readily as cut pieces, and the sprouts also have more to draw on. The sprouts are, of course, left uppermost when the potato is planted. As most extra early varieties have small tops the sets may, as a rule, be planted a little closer than for the main erop.

By planting the potatoes whole quite a large quantity of seed per aere is used, some growers using as much as 40 bushels, but this is much more than offset by the early and increased crop. The potatoes are planted just as soon as the soil is dry enough to work, and there is no danger of very severe frost, but as considerable risk has to be taken from frost everything possible should be done to prevent the young plants from being frozen. A very good plan, if there is danger of frost, is to plough a light furrow turning a little soil over the plants which, as a rule, will be sufficient to protect them. This may be removed afterwards with the harrow or in some other way. Moderate ridging is, as a rule, better than level cultivation in growing extra early potatoes in Ontario and Quebee, as the soil is rendered warmer and the development of the tubers hystened.



An experiment was conducted at the Lacombe Station in 1915 with sprouted versus unsprouted sets. The sets were placed in a box and exposed to sunlight about ten days before planting. The sprouted sets appeared above the ground and came in bloom one week earlier and continued to show superior vigour and growth throughout the entire season. The yield from the sprouted sets excelled that secured from the unsprouted by more than 50 per cent.

The following results were obtained at the Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, in 1916.

			Sprou	ted.					Unspro	uted.		
Variety.	Tot yie per a	ld	Yie per s marke	ere	Yie per s un marke	ere	Tot yie per a	ld	Yie per s marke	ere	Yie per s un market	ere
Early variaties— Crines Lightning Irish Cobbler Early Rose	Bush. 563 227 322	1b. 48 12 06	Bush. 529 153 254	1b. 48 54 06	Bush. 34 73 68	1b. 0 18 0	Bush. 354 164 261	1b. 18 36 18	Bush. 289 100 139	1b. 54 12 36	Bush. 64 64 121	1b. 24 24 42
Medium to late varieties Table Talk Dalmeny Hero. Brydon	$ \begin{array}{r} 193 \\ 246 \\ 177 \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{c} 12 \\ 0 \\ 12 \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{r} 136 \\ 193 \\ 141 \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{c} 0 \\ 18 \\ 24 \end{array} $	57 52 35	$ \begin{array}{c} 12 \\ 42 \\ 48 \end{array} $	168 182 185	$ \begin{array}{c} 08 \\ 36 \\ 18 \end{array} $	73 100 85	$ \begin{array}{c} 18 \\ 12 \\ 06 \end{array} $	94 82 100	48 24 12

RATE OF DEVELOPMENT OF TUBERS, SHOWING IMPORTANCE OF KEEPING POTATO TOPS GREEN.

No more striking proof is afforded of the importance of keeping the potato tops green and the plants growing thriftily well into the month of September than the results obtained by Prof. L. R. Jones, at the Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, by digging potatoes at different dates and estimating the yield per acre. This experiment is recorded in Bulletin No. 72 of the Vermont Station. It is a simple experiment and one which every farmer should try for himself. Following is the table showing the results obtained :--

YIELD OF TUBERS AT DIFFERENT DATES-WHITE STAR POTATOES PLANTED MAY 20.

Date of Digging.	Total Yield per Acre.	Yield of Marketable Size.	Average Size of Tubers.
August 2 12 22 September 1 12 22	115 230 304	Bushels. 30 75 163 234 303 353	Ounces. 1-6 2-0 3-7 4-4 5-2 5-7

It will be seen that 119 bushels per acre of marketable potatoes developed during the month of September. In the province of Ontario many fields of potatoes are dry and brown by September, either through lack of cultivation or from disease. Not only is the yield of potatoes much increased by keeping the vines green well into September, but the quality of the potatoes is much improved also. When potatoes are killed early in the season, many of the tubers are immature. In a previous chapter we have tried to show the importance of good cultivation in maintaining a vigorous growth through the early part of the season; in the chapter on Insects and Diseases it will be shown how the tops may be kept green through the latter part of the season.

E

a nove large ; to hav been b lowed B

ture f which was 6

areas, structor the boot the will and la opposi apart. were to one for the side



Potato

which throug top of preven to tim T

was no did no soon a of con to ben whole to pre frost o of ma tire l by

, in

ld ere able.

48 2**4** 12

EEN. tops the tion, perinent the

Size rs.

ring dry only ber, arly ried own

GROWING POTATOES IN CRATES OR PENS.

Early in the summer of 1917, articles appeared in Canadian newspapers in which a novel method of growing potatoes was described by which it was claimed a very large yield could be produced, as much as 42,000 bushels per acre having been said to have been obtained by the originator of the system. These articles appear to have been based on one which appeared in the *New York Times*, in which a method followed by R. E. Hendricks, Kansas City, Mo., was described.

Briefly, the plan consisted of growing potatoes in a large pen or crate-like structure filled with soil and in which potato sets were planted. The size of the pen in which potatoes were said to have been grown at the rate of 42,000 bushels per acre was 6 feet in depth, 6 feet in width, and 8 feet in length.

As there was much interest in Ottawa in 1917 in growing vegetables on small areas, and in order to learn what could be grown in a pen of this size, one was constructed at the Experimental Farm. Six-inch boards were nailed to four corner posts, the boards being left six inches apart to leave space for the plants to grow through, the whole forming a crate of the dimensions above. Rich loamy soil was thrown in and large potato sets having three or more good eyes were planted one foot apart. There were six such openings all around the crate, or, in other words, there were to be six rows of potatoes, one above the other. In addition, the sets were planted one foot apart over the top of the crate. A little sod was used along the openings at the sides and ends to prevent the soil from falling out. There were 181 sets planted,



Potato pen C.E.F. after planting-June, 1917.



Potato pen C.E.F.-August, 1917.

which weighed 42 pounds. In order to ensure an abundant supply of moisture all through the erate, six upright lines of three-inch tiles went from the bottom to the top of the erate at equal distances apart, the tiles being blocked at the lower end to prevent the water getting away there. These tiles were filled with water from time to time, and the moisture reached the soil through the joints of the tiles.

The planting was done on June 16, and would have been done before but that it was not until about this time that attention was drawn to this method. As the plants did not appear through the openings between the boards along the sides and ends as soon as expected, an examination was made, and it was found that the shoots, instead of coming out, were growing straight up behind the boards, hence it became necessary to bend each one towards the opening, after which they grew well and eventually the whole crate was well covered with vines. The plants were kept thoroughly sprayed to prevent injury from insects and late blight, and were still green when killed by frost on October 8. The potatoes were dug on October 17, when 81 pounds 4 ounces of marketable and 12 pounds 4 ounces of unmarketable tubers were harvested. If the yield per acre is estimated on the basis of the number of square feet of the surface of the earth covered by the crate—namely, 48 square feet—the yield would be at the rate of 1,229 bushels per acre marketable and 185 bushels per acre unmarketable, or a total yield per acre of 1,414 bushels. But the fact remains that 42 pounds of seed were planted and only 81 pounds 4 ounces of marketable potatoes were harvested, which is a very small return for the amount of seed planted and the labour involved. The potatoes were practically all found within six inches of the surface of the soil, whether on the top or along the sides or ends of the crate.

From the experience gained from one year's trial, this is not a practice to be recommended, and, while the method of planting was not quite the same as that described in some of the articles referred to, where it was suggested to plant sets all through the erate, yet considering the small yields from the plants which got abundance of light, there would be little gained by planting sets, the stalks of which would have to grow several feet to get to the light, and without plants with leaves, or with the few leaves that could develop when the plants reached the surface, the number of tubers from each set must be very small indeed.

do

doe

als

me

of 1

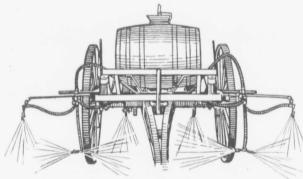
Au

afte

croj

PROTECTING POTATOES FROM INJURIOUS INSECTS AND FUNGOUS DISEASES.

The leaves of the potato vine must be kept intact and in a thrifty condition if a maximum crop is to be obtained, and both insects and diseases should and can be fought and conquered if the well-known and thoroughly tested preventatives and remedies are used.



Potato Sprayer.

Spraying for the Colorado potato beetle should not be delayed until the vines are badly injured, but preparation should be made to spray as soon as the larve or young bugs hatch. In about a week after the eggs are laid the young beetles or larve appear and begin to devour the foliage with a rapidity which is only too well known. The last brood of larve, which disappear into the soil before severe frost, pupate there, remaining in the ground in the form of perfect insects until the following spring. Fortunately, there are good remedies for this insect in Paris green, arsenate of lead, and other insecticides. The importance of preserving the foliage as nearly intact as possible has already been impressed on our readers. It is well known that the loss in a crop where the vines have been allowed to be devoured by potato beetles is enormous, the surface l be at the ketable, or ids of seed harvested, r involved. of the soil,

etice to be be as that nt sets all got abunduich would is, or with be number

UNGOUS

lition if a id can be tives and

vines are or young appear vn. The te there, ; spring. of lead, ntact as loss in a iormous, 2.6

the crop sometimes being scarcely worth digging. The longer the spraying is delayed the greater loss there will be. If cheap help can be obtained it will be advisable to spray the vines when they are quite small, or pick off the old beetles before they have deposited their eggs, but if help is scarce it may not be possible to do this, and the temptation to leave the old "bugs" alone is great, as they do little injury to the foliage. Unfortunately, on perhaps the majority of farms, nothing is done to destroy the potato beetles until the foliage is noticed partly caten. This is too late. By the time the poison takes effect the vines are badly injured and the future crop much lessened.

Potato growers should not wait until the vines are injured, but should be on the look-out for the young "bugs," and as soon as they appear an application of some good insecticide should be made. As the eggs are not all laid at the same time, the larvæ do not hatch all at the same time, and it is usually necessary to spray several times before they are all killed. As it is important to kill the beetles as soon as possible, an insecticide which will act quickly is desirable and also one that will adhere to the foliage. Paris green and arsenate of lead are two of the best poisons to use. Paris green should be applied in the proportion of 8 ounces or more Paris green to 40 gallons of water, with about 4 ounces of lime to neutralize the effect of free arsenic on the foliage. Four ounces of Paris green to 40 gallons of water will kill the insects, but does not act as quickly as eight ounces. If applied dry, a good proportion is 1 pound Paris green to 50 pounds slaked lime, land plaster or any perfectly dry powder. The dry mixture should be applied when the vines are wet, so that it will adhere better. There are strong advocates for both the wet and the dry mixtures. Wet mixtures may be put on at any time when the weather is fine, but, if the best results are to be obtained dry mixtures should be applied only when the dew is on the foliage. If the dry mixture is put on when the foliage is moist it will adhere better than the wet mixture and will also be more evenly distributed. Arsenate of lead paste used in the proportion of two to three pounds to forty gallons of water, or powdered arsenate of lead at the rate of 1 to 11 pounds adheres better to the foliage than Paris green and is a good poison to use. It does not appear to kill quite so rapidly as Paris green, and a mixture is recommended of 8 ounces Paris green and 11 pounds of paste arsenate of lead to 40 gallons of water. "Bug Death" dry and also in the proportion of 1 pound to 2 gallons of water. has been found a good insecticide, but is more expensive than Paris green.

The cucumber flea-beetle frequently does much harm to the potato crop, and being so small, is often not seen, but the result of its depredations will be found in the many small holes which may be noticed in the leaves and in the lessening of the crop on this account. Spraying with Bordeaux mixture and arsenate of lead will control this,

It is found that the parts of the leaves which are injured by the flea beetle make suitable lodging places and points for germination of the spores of the early, and possibly, late blight. We believe that keeping vines covered with Bordeaux mixture and Paris green is the best preventative in this case.

THE EARLY BLIGHT OR LEAF SPOT DISEASE AND THE LATE BLIGHT OR ROT.

Although much of the premature killing of potato vines is due to the early blight, which is frequently mistaken for the late blight, the latter is by far the more serious disease, as it spreads with much greater rapidity and in addition to the killing of the tops causes the rotting of the tubers.

The late blight usually appears between the middle of July and the first of August, though sometimes earlier or later, depending on the season and part of Canada. The strong and disagreeable odour from a potato field where the late blight is at work is familiar to all, and although it is too late to get the best results after the disease has begun to spread rapidly, it may sometimes be checked by thorough spraying at that time. The loss from blight is usually greatest from the main crop on late varieties, as the early potatoes are usually well advanced before the conditions are the most favourable for the rapid development of the disease. The weather which appears to favour the spread of the late blight, is what is usually known as "muggy," or close days with much moisture in the air. With these conditions myriads of spores germinate, and the disease spreads through the tissues of the leaves and destroys them with great rapidity. The object of spraying is to protect the leaves with the Bordeaux mixture so that if the spores germinate they are killed by it.

In the following table will be found the average results obtained at the Central Experimental Farm for the years 1901, 1902 and 1904. Some varieties of potatoes are much less subject to blight than others:—

_	190 Average per ac Marke Potat Sprayee times, Unspra	Yield re of table oes l four and	190 Average per ac Marke Potat Sprayed times, Unspra	Yield re of table coes l four and	190 Average per act Market Potat Sprayed times, Unspra	Yield re of table coes 1 five and	Average per ac Marke Potat Three Sprayed Unspra	re of table toes Years I, and
F	Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.
Sprayed Unsprayed	$333 \\ 233$	$\begin{smallmatrix} 43\\11 \end{smallmatrix}$	$310 \\ 189$	$^{12}_{54}$	369 306	$\frac{21}{39}$	$337 \\ 243$	$^{45}_{15}$
Average increase in yield per acre of marketable potatoes from spraying	100	32	120	18	62	42	94	30

The cost of spraying potatoes with Bordeaux mixture is not large compared with the great increase in yield from the use of it.

As it would be sometimes necessary to spray with Paris green about the time of the first application of Bordeaux mixture, these could be put on together, hence the expense of one spraying with Paris green may be deducted. The average increase from spraying three years has been shown to be 941 bushels. At 60 cents a bushel, this is \$56.70, or after deducting \$13, the approximate cost of spraying, a net profit of \$43.70 per acre. As a good spray pump can be obtained for less than this amount, the price of a pump would be more than saved on one acre in one season. It has been found that one spraying only, if applied just when the disease begins to spread, has been found to give very satisfactory results, and the more the disease is studied the safer it will be to reduce the number of applications to two or three, but for the ordinary farmer it is wise to begin spraying about the middle of July, and keep the vines covered until September, and it will usually take at least four applications to accomplish this. Other preventatives have been tried, but none has given as satisfactory results as Bordeaux mixture made as described under the formulas for spraying. The illustration showing sprayed and unsprayed potatoes demonstrates the advantage of spraying to protect the foliage from blight. The vines on the unsprayed plot were dead eighteen days before those on the sprayed.

The results of spraying at the Central Experimental Farm in 1910, on plots of one-forty-fourth of an acre each were as follows:--

	Yield pe	r Acre.
Sprayed with Bordeaux mixture. Not sprayed with Bordeaux mixture. Sprayed with Bordeaux (Burgundy Mixture). Not sprayed with Bordeaux until August 1st.	190	Lb. 40 20 18 12

Expendent of the Ce factory re did, howe bination v

A goo fruit grow ments at pump can

ing liquid 1 which need A pump m having beer It may be farmer and suitable for but are not with. One can develop mounted on Spravin like mist, ar being almos so much liq evenly and leaf so that spray will e

ture to prev

the spray is 31666—

48

Experiments with "Bug Death," which were reported on in the annual reports of the Central Experimental Farm for 1902 and 1904, did not give nearly as satisfactory results as Bordeaux mixture. "Bug Death" and Bordeaux mixture together did, however, give better results in 1904, than Bordeaux mixture alone. This combination was tried only one season, hence no definite conclusions can be drawn.

METHODS OF APPLYING SPRAY MIXTURES.

A good spray pump is considered an absolute necessity with every progressive fruit grower, but there are few farmers who yet own one. It has been proven by experiments at the Central Experimental Farm that more than the price of a good spray pump can be saved in one year on one acre by spraying potatoes with Bordeaux mix-



Spray Pump.

ture to prevent blight or rot, but a spray pump is useful for other purposes than applying liquid mixture to the potato crop. Many farmers have some fruit trees or bushes which need spraying and a spray pump is very useful and necessary in treating them. A pump may also be used to whitewash or paint barns, outbuildings and fences, it having been found that one of the most economical methods is to use a spray pump. It may be used for disinfecting stables, cleaning vehicles and washing windows. No farmer and no potato grower should be without a good spray pump. Good pumps suitable for most purposes cost from about \$25 upwards; cheaper ones may be obtained, but are not as satisfactory, and it is much more economical to get a good one to begin with. One great advantage that a good pump has over a poor one is that the operator can develop more power with it. The accompanying cut represents a spray pump mounted on a special cart for spraying purposes:—

Spraying is not sprinkling. A spray should be applied in the form of a fine foglike mist, and this only can be obtained with a good pump and a good nozzle, the latter being almost as important as the former. When spraying, the object is not to put on so much liquid that it will run down the leaves, but just enough to cover the leaves evenly and well, as the insecticide or fungicide must be evenly distributed over the leaf so that every part will be protected if the best results are to be obtained. A fine spray will envelop the leaf, protecting the underside as well, which is important. If the spray is coarse and much of it is applied the liquid will run down the leaf carrying

with it the fungicide or poison and this accumulating at the tips of the leaves often causes burning and injury to them. It is also very wasteful to apply the liquid in a coarse spray.

Potato spraying attachments are now made for most good sprayers and from four to six rows can be sprayed at one time. The latest devices have the nozzles arranged so that the vines may be sprayed from beneath as well as above, which is important, as all parts of the plant above ground should be protected. With these attachments one man and a horse can get over a large area in a day. This is not always the most economical way to do, as for instance, if a nozzle or nozzles should become clogged the machine may go for some distance before this is noticed and there will be a patch left unprotected where the potato beetles can work and the late blight may get a strong foothold, or perhaps the cart will jolt. Theroughness is very essential, both in spraying for the potato beetle and for blight. A wise plan, if a four or six row attachment is used, is to have a man or boy on the back of the sprayer watching for any clogging of the nozzles. A method, though a little slower than that mentioned, is to spray two rows at one time, a man or a boy driving and one sitting at the back holding a hose and nozzles in each hand. By this method one can direct the spray better and can immediately note and fix a nozzle, if it should become clogged. In this way the work is more certain to be thoroughly done, and thoroughness, especially when disease or insects are very troublesome, is better than speed. The distance apart of the rows should be regulated at time of planting, so that the horse and wheels of the cart will come between the rows. Many home-made machines for spraying are used, but most of these are very wasteful of material and the liquid is put on in so coarse a spray that it runs down the leaf and most of the poison is washed off or down to the tip. There is no doubt that much of the difficulty in killing Colorado potato beetles is due to the fact that the poison is not evenly and thoroughly distributed over the leaves. There is the same defect with the watering can, which is an article which has been used in spraying potatoes for many years. There is no doubt that the reason why the dry application of Paris green for the prevention of the Colorado potato beetle is preferred in many places to the liquid is that when applied dry, the poison is more evenly distributed. Various shakers and blowers have been invented for applying poison dry.

The effectiveness of an application of an insecticide or fungicide will be in proportion to the thoroughness with which the mixture is applied. Every part of the leaf left unprotected may mean a foothold for insects or disease.

FORMULAE RECOMMENDED.

Bordeaux mixture .- For Early and Late Blight, and for Flea Beetles :--

Copper sulphate			to 6 pounds.
Unslaked lime		 	4 "
Water (1 barrel)	 	40 gallons.

Dissolve the copper sulphate by suspending it in a wooden or earthen vessel containing four or five or more gallons of water. It will dissolve more quickly in warm water than in cold. Slake the lime in another vessel. If the lime, when slaked, is lumpy or granular, it should be strained through coarse sacking or a fine sieve. Pour the copper sulphate solution into a barrel, or it may be dissolved in this in the first place; half fill the barrel with water, add the slaked lime, fill the barrel with water and stir thoroughly. It is then ready for use. It is important not to mix the lime water and the sulphate of copper solution before diluting.

A stock solution of copper sulphate and lime wash may be prepared and kept in separate covered barrels throughout the spraying season. The quantities of copper sulphate, lime and water should be carefully noted. Di in four barrel with wage wh this res it will in prefmay be matter washing the ord

So

For or 3 po ture of of dry.

 Pa_1

A 1 if the in mixing

Ars

Ars brands l are reco Mal preferab Paris g to kill a arsenate

Dry lime or

Cor the tube

I

316(

51

Soda Bordeaux (Burgundy mixture) .- For early and late blight :--

Copper sulphate (bluestone)	6 lb.
Washing soda (carbonate of soda)	71 "
Water (1 barrel)	40 gallons.

Dissolve copper sulphate as for Bordeaux mixture. Dissolve $7\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. washing soda in four gallons of water. Pour the copper sulphate solution into a barrel; half fill the barrel with water, then stir in the solution of washing soda, and finally fill the barrel with water. It is now ready for use. The Soda Bordeaux adheres better to the foliage when freshly made than ordinary Bordeaux mixture, but it deteriorates rapidly in this respect and must be used as soon as made. If left to stand for twenty-four hours it will have lost nearly all its adhesiveness. The Soda Bordeaux is not recommended in preference to the ordinary Bordeaux mixture, but where lime cannot be obtained it may be used with good results. Furthermore, on account of its freedom from gritty matter there is less likelihood of the nozzle becoming clogged when it is used. As washing soda is considerably more expensive than lime this mixture costs more than the ordinary Bordeaux mixture.

For Colorado potato beetle.—Add 8 ounces of Paris green to the above formula or 3 pounds of arsenate of lead paste, or 1½ pounds dry arsenate of lead; or a mixture of 8 ounces Paris green and 1½ pounds of arsenate of lead paste or half the amount of dry.

Paris green.-For Colorado potato beetle:-

Paris gre	er	1											+			÷	÷	*		8	02.
Unslaked	1	im	e.					į.		×		÷								4	OZ.
Water				,	,															40	gallons.

A less quantity of Paris green, say 4 ounces to 40 gallons of water is sufficient if the insects have just hatched. Make a paste of the Paris green before diluting, by mixing a little water with it. It will not settle as quickly in the barrel if this is done.

Arsenate of lead.-For Colorado potato beetle:-

Arsenate of lead varies considerably in the amount of arsenic it contains, some brands being poorer than others, hence two to three pounds to forty gallons of water are recommended.

Make the arsenate of lead into a thin paste by the addition of a little water, preferably warm, before diluting. Arsenate of lead adheres better to the foliage than Paris green and its use is recommended on this account, but as it does not appear to kill as rapidly as Paris green a mixture of 8 ounces Paris green and 1¹/₂ pounds arsenate of lead paste to 40 gallons of water is suggested.

Dry mixture.—One pound Paris green with 50 pounds flour, land plaster, slaked lime or any other perfectly dry powder.

Corrosive sublimate and formalin solutions.—For Potato Scab or Rhizoctonia, soak the tubers before planting, either:—

- I. For 3 hours in a solution of Corrosive Sublimate 1 oz. in water, 12 gallons. When dry cut up for planting.
- II. For 2 hours in a solution of commercial formalin (Formaldehyde) 8 oz. in water, 15 gallons; or 1 oz., in water, 2 gallons.

31666 - 41

en a

ed 1t,

ts

st

he

ft

ıg

ıg

d,

10

VS

id

in

:k

)r

of

it

et ie g if is

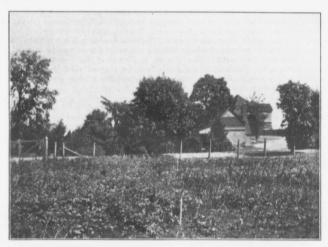
18

f

r t

r

Formalin has the advantage of being neither poisonous nor corrosive, while Corrosive Sublimate is a fatal poison if taken internally. It also corrodes metals. The solution should therefore be made in wooden or glazed vessels. It appears, however, to be more effective than formalin. Tablets may be procured at any druggist of such a size that one dissolved in a quart of water gives a solution of 1 to 2,000. All treated seed potatoes should be planted, and any solution left over should be poured into a hole in the ground. Selection of sound tubers is desirable as treatment is not always effectual.



Potatoes sprayed to prevent late blight.

Unsprayed potatoes.

Other insecticides and fungicides.—There are a number of insecticides and fungicides now offered for sale under various names, but none of those which have been tested at the Central Experimental Farm has been found as satisfactory to use as those we have recommended, although some of them have proven effective.

Importance of having Good Materials and Preparing the Mixtures Properly.—The importance of having good materials cannot be too strongly impressed upon potato growers. Great losses may occur from having an insecticide or fungicide of poor quality. The mixture should be carefully prepared. Unless a mixture or solution is made properly and applied at the right time it may have little or no effect and the time and materials are lost. There may also be injury to the vines.

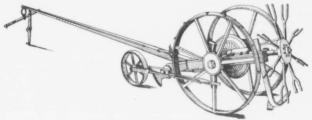
DIGGING POTATOES.

If potatoes have not been affected with late blight or rot the best time to dig them is as soon as the tops have died, if the weather is favourable. Potatoes are usually dug just after the corn is harvested or before the frost becomes severe enough to freeze the soil to a depth of an inch or so. This time of digging is usually chosen as a matter of convenience and quite irrespective of when the stalks die, as the latter dry up in many places about September 1, and often before, and the potatoes are freque and no length Pe conditi ground

they has discased almost of with the them in potatoes in wet s

Potat or store-ra tions beco and for th frequently not dug until about a month afterwards. When the soil is well drained and not wet there is not much danger to the crop by leaving it in the ground for this length of time, but if there is no disease the sooner they are dug the better.

Potatoes which have been killed by late blight will usually rot as soon as the conditions are favourable, and for this reason a diseased crop is better left in the ground as the tubers which are diseased will most of them show signs of rot before



Potato Digger.

they have to be taken up on account of frost and they need not be picked up at all. If discased potatoes are dug and stored as soon as the tops are dead, the disease will be almost certain to develop in the pit or cellar and healthy tubers will rot from contact with the diseased ones. It is not good practice to dig diseased potatoes early and pile them in the field. It is better to delay digging as long as possible and then put the potatoes in a cool, well ventilated cellar where the disease may be checked. Potatoes in wet soil should be dug sooner thau those in that which is drier and well drained.



Potato Digger.

Potatoes should be dug in dry weather so that when they are taken to the cellar or store-room they will be perfectly dry. If the tubers are housed when we the conditions become very favourable for the development of the disease which may affect them and for the rotting of the healthy potatoes from contact with those thus affected.

53

Where there are large areas to be dug a good potato digger is essential. Not only will a potato digger raise the crop more economically than a fork or plough but with it the grower is more likely to get his crop dug and picked up while the weather is fine, which is a great consideration. There are a number of good potato diggers now on the market which will dig up and leave on the surface of the soil practically all the tubers.

Next to a good potato digger a fork-like attachment to a plough does the best work. That in the illustration is one used at the Central Experimental Farm with very fair success. The fork is attached to the side of the plough and not to the point, in which it differs from some others. Being attached to the side, it prevents much clogging from the potato tops as the rows can be ploughed from the side. There are some potatoes left in the ground even when this attachment is used, but not nearly as many as with the plough.

The following description of how this digger is made may prove useful:

Take the mouldboard off a good strong plough and use the land side as a foundation to which attach the fork which extends behind. This fork should be constructed of $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch or $\frac{3}{2}$ -inch iron, should consist of five prongs, each about two feet long, and should stand at the back about one foot from the ground, when the plough is on the level. These prongs should start off about two inches apart and end up about three inches apart, the two outside prongs being the highest; and further, the two outside prongs where they jut or bow from the stem should be sharpened or flattened so as to present a cutting edge where they would naturally get into the soil and follow behind the plough.

Ploughing potatoes out has become quite a common method among farmers since help began to get scarce and it was difficult to get men to dig, but in ploughing them out there is always a large number of potatoes left in the ground and the additional labour required to pick up these potatoes which are scattered all over the field is considerable.

The old-fashioned yet thorough way of digging with the four tined potato fork is too slow and expensive a method now that good men are difficult to get and wages are so high, but where these do not have to be taken into consideration as good or better work is done by a man than by any implement. A man with a fork will dig little more than half an acre a day. A good potato digger will dig from three to five acres a day.

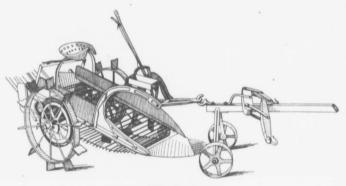
STORING POTATOES.

Potatoes should be stored dry in a cool, well ventilated cellar which is perfectly dark. There is no doubt that great losses occur every year from the careless storing of potatoes which are put in wet in comparatively warm and poorly ventilated cellars and piled in great heaps, giving almost ideal conditions for the development of the disease which may be in them and very favourable conditions for rotting. The expense of putting in a good system of ventilation in a cellar would be soon offset by the better condition in which the potatoes would keep, and hence the more profit there would be from them. If it is not considered wise to go to this expense every effort should be made to have as good a circulation about the potatoes as possible. Instead of piling the potatoes against the wall or on the floor, slats should be nailed a little apart about six inches or more from the wall. This will give a circulation of air behind the pile. A temporary floor should be put down about six inches above the permanent floor with cracks between the boards. This will permit air to circulate under and through the pile. Then if the piles have to be made very large, square ventilators of wood made of slats and running from the top to the bottom of the pile could be put in here and there through the pile. These with the ventilation afforded at the siwere in a with slat between Thousand by neglec as nearly better.] lessened potatoes weight if letting co sprouting the cellar



Some this is the straw with if the wea pile them i if at all p outside in at digging where fros as possible deteriorate New s before they dation. T years in N potatoes.

To sto and about at the sides and bottom will keep the potatoes in much better condition than if they were in a solid pile. Another good plan is to keep the potatoes in large crates made with slats close enough together to prevent the potatoes getting out. The ventilation between these crates would assist very much in keeping the tubers in good condition. Thousands of bushels of potatoes are lost every year when there is disease in the crop, by neglecting ventilation. The temperature of the cellar or store-house should be kept as nearly 33° to 35° F. as possible. The cooler potatoes are kept without freezing the better. It has already been stated how much the value of the tubers for seed is lessened by sprouting, but they are also much injured for eating. Moreover, if the potatoes are held over to sell in the spring there will be a great deal of shrinkage in weight if potatoes are allowed to sprout. It is important to have some means of letting cool air into the cellar towards spring when it is difficult to keep potatoes from sprouting. The cool air should be let in at night when the temperature is lowest and the cellar kept closed during the day.



POTATO DIGGER.

Sometimes it is difficult to get all the crop to the cellar at digging time and when this is the case they may be put in piles of forty or fifty bushels and covered with straw with a little earth on top to keep them dry, more earth being put over the straw if the weather becomes cold. If the potatoes are diseased, however, it is not safe to pile them in this way and even if they are healthy, piling in the field should be avoided if at all possible, as the crop is much easier to handle afterwards in the cellar than outside in the cold, perhaps inclement, weather. If potatoes are found to be diseased at digging time a good plan is to fix up a place in the barn where it is quite dry and where frost can be kept out for a time and spread the potatoes out in as shallow piles as possible. The place should, however, be made perfectly dark as potatoes soon deteriorate very much in quality if exposed to light.

New settlers in the prairie provinces have difficulty in storing their potatoes before they get a good cellar, and older settlers sometimes have not sufficient accommodation. The following description of a pit made and used successfully for several years in Manitoba, should be of assistance to those requiring such a place for storing potatoes.

STORING POTATOES OUTSIDE.

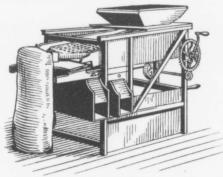
To store about 1,000 bushels, a hole in the ground 14 feet wide, 4 to $4\frac{1}{2}$ feet deep, and about 30 feet long will give ample space. The sides and ends of the hole may be lined with boards to prevent earth from falling in, though the earth may be braced back with poles if boards cannot be readily obtained. Fill the hole to a height of $3\frac{1}{2}$ feet with potatoes, then place logs along' the sides and ends to hold back the earth thrown out and for supports for the poles of the roof. The depth of this side log and elevation in centre of roof is to be left as an air space and no straw or rubbish whatever is put on top of the potatoes. A roof is made with poles placed close together. There should be but a slight elevation at the centre of the roof.

When the poles for the roof are in place there should be a little hav thrown over them to keep the soil from falling through. The roof should now be well sodded and some of the loose earth which was dug out of the hole shovelled over the sods to make about 1 foot deep of earth and sods. Another foot of well rotted, dry horse manure will be sufficient during the coldest winter. The natural ground heat from the bottom will keep the temperature fairly even. In a pit this size there should be three ventilators each about 4 x 6 inches made of boards, one at each end and one in the centre, These should be put in when roofing. These are closed in the very cold weather with old sacks, and empty boxes then turned over them, when the weather becomes frosty; the centre ventilator may be kept closed all the time. There should be no potatoes directly under the end ventilators as the drip of water from them might cause the potatoes to rot. A thermometer can be let down any time to test the temperature. In a pit of this kind the temperature should not go much below 40° F. It is advisable to have a small space at one end to get to the potatoes in the spring. This should be sunk as deep as the pit and roofed over as the pit, and can be kept filled with manure or old bags during the winter to prevent frost getting in.

An inexpensive, outside root cellar used at the Rosthern Experimental Station is described, and plans for which are illustrated, in Exhibition Circular No. 71 of the Experimental Farm Series.

MARKETING.

There is usually more profit, taking one year with another, in selling potatoes as soon after digging time as possible. While occasionally when rot has been bad and the crop short throughout the country and one happens to have perfectly sound tubers it may pay to hold them over, yet on the whole it is wiser for the grower to sell at a



Potato Grader,

fair price in the autumn as he thus avoids all the anxiety regarding the keeping of the crop and does not take any risk from probable losses. best grou Good m obtained

S

hence

of best

thing .

quality

blight.

offer th

quality

that it

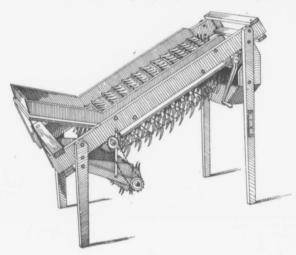
By W. 1 Thei are apt t and less there are less man in qualit this trou There is vious to given bef 57

Some of the varieties of potatoes which are poor in quality are freest from blight, hence these are becoming popular with some potato growers. Some of the potatoes of best quality, however, are also freest from blight. We believe that leaving everything else out of consideration it will pay a potato grower to grow varieties of good quality which are equally or more productive than those perhaps a little freer from blight, and spray them with Bordeaux mixture. He would then be in a position to offer the very best potatoes to his customers who would soon appreciate those of better quality. The question of how to market potatoes depends so much on local conditions that it is not considered desirable to go very fully into it here. The practice of the

04

21

:e 'e



Potato Grader,

best growers is to sort and bag the potatoes just before they are ready to market them. Good machines for sorting and removing the sprouts from potatoes can now be obtained which lessens the labour very much.

IRRIGATION OF POTATOES.

By W. H. FAIRFIELD, M.S., Superintendent, Experimental Station, Lethbridge, Alta.

There is an impression more or less general that potatoes grown with irrigation are apt to lack in quality; that when cooked they are inclined to be soggy or watery and less mealy and dry than are potatoes raised without the aid of irrigation. That there are grounds for this belief cannot be denied, for, if the crop is irrigated in a careless manner and too much water is applied, the resulting crop is almost sure to be poor in quality, as just pointed out. However, by using reasonable care and intelligence, this trouble may be easily avoided. To begin with, the land should be in good tilth. There is probably no better preparation than to summer-fallow the land the season previous to when the potatoes are to be planted. If an application of manure could have a chance 58

to rot during the summer, the yield of the following crop would be materially increased. Another quite satisfactory method is to manure the land in the spring and then raise a grain crop to be cut for green feed. This will leave the land relatively clean for the potatoes. As soon as a farmer on an irrigated farm has enough alfalfa seeded down so that he can afford to break up a four or five-year-old field to plant his potatoes on, he will have a field that will be certain to give large returns.

As indicated above, to avoid the possibility of producing potatoes of poor quality, care must be exercised as to when and how the crop is irrigated. It probably requires more skill and experience to raise potatoes successfully under irrigation than any other crop commonly grown here at the present time. The secret appears to lie in being able to keep the plants growing vigourously from the beginning with no set-backs, and on the other hand in being able to apply the water so that too sudden growth will not be stimulated at any time. If possible, the first irrigation should not only be very light, but it should not be given until the small potatoes are set and are perhaps the size of peas. This stage is usually about the time the first blooms appear. If the crop is wet before this time there is danger of the plants setting more potatoes than they will be able to develop to a marketable size. To be sure that the potatoes are not wet too much when the first irrigation is given, it is well to run the water between every alternate row only and turn it off just as soon as it gets through so as not to let the ground soak up any more than is necessary. As soon as the ground dries sufficiently, the land should be given a shallow cultivation. About ten days after the first irrigation, the second should be given. This time, the water may be run down between all the rows and should be allowed to remain running until the land is well wet. After irrigation has once begun, the land should never be allowed to dry out completely. Unless heavy showers intervene, it will be found necessary, in order to maintain this condition, to irrigate about every ten days. After each irrigation, as soon as the surface of the soil dries sufficiently, it should be given a shallow cultivation. If, for any reason, after irrigation has once begun, the land is allowed to become relatively dry, the potatoes should not again be irrigated, for, if they are, a second growth is almost certain to be induced. and this will injure the quality, for the main cause of soggy potatoes being produced when grown under irrigation is from allowing the land to become somewhat dry so that the growth is checked and then applying and inducing a fresh growth of roots and tops. The more exp are no C late bligh cost of g stations : Experime cost of gn the objec the cost (in 1916:-

ESTIMATEE ON

R

*Cc Bi Pl Di HD Se Ci Pl Ci HC HC HC HC Sp Sp Di So

w

* Clove ** The for seed in

The c but this i If the bes per acre. many fari sets are ti the extra season of considered be too of places the large and cost of pla bluestone the price will also

COST OF GROWING POTATOES.

The cost of growing potatoes varies in different parts of Canada. Labour is more expensive in some provinces than in others. In certain parts of Canada there are no Colorado potato beetles to contend with and rarely any serious injury from late blight, making spraying not so important a part of the operations. In 1915 the cost of growing potatoes was recorded at several of the experimental farms and stations and following are the details as published in the annual report of the Experimental Farms for 1916. These are preceded by a table giving the estimated cost of growing and marketing one acre of potatoes in the province of Ontario with the object of obtaining at least 300 bushels per acre; and also by a table giving the cost of growing one acre of potatoes in the Acre Profit Competition in Ontario in 1916:—

ESTIMATED COST OF GROWING AND MARKETING ONE ACRE OF POTATOES IN THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO WITH THE OBJECT OF OBTAINING, AT LEAST, 300 BUSHELS PER ACRE.

Disc harrowing twice. Harrowing once with smoothing harrow. Drilling. 24 hours at 40 cents. **Seed, 25 bushels at 60 cents. Cutting seed, one day. Covering, 14 hours at 40 cents. Harrowing twice with smoothing harrow. Cuttivating six times, one horse and man, 15 hours at 35 cents. Hoeing once, one day. Poison and bluestone. Spraying three times with Bordeaux mixture, horse and two me Spraying four times with Bordeaux mixture, horse and two me	 10	42003
Harrowing once with smoothing harrow. Drilling, 23 hours at 40 cents. **Seed, 25 bushels at 60 cents. Cutting seed, one day. Planting seed, one day. Covering, 14 hours at 40 cents. Harrowing twice with smoothing harrow. Cultivating six times, one horse and man, 15 hours at 35 cents. Hoeing once, one day.	-	5 2
Harrowing once with smoothing harrow. Drilling, 24 hours at 40 cents. **Seed, 25 bushels at 60 cents. Cutting seed, one day. Planting seed, one day. Covering, 14 hours at 40 cents. Harrowing twice with smoothing harrow.		
Harrowing once with smoothing harrow. Drilling, 23 hours at 40 cents. **Seed, 25 bushels at 60 cents. Cutting seed, one day. Planting seed, one day. Covering, 14 hours at 40 cents.		- 4
Harrowing once with smoothing harrow Drilling, 2½ hours at 40 cents. **Seed, 25 bushels at 60 cents. Cutting seed, one day.		5 0
Harrowing once with smoothing harrow Drilling, 21 hours at 40 cents	1	2 0
Harrowing once with smoothing harrow		1 0 5 0
Disc harrowing twice		2
Ploughing in spring		27
*Cost of 12 pounds clover seed at 25 cents Barnyard manure, 12 tons at \$1 (1 exhausted in one year)	 4	3 0 1 0

* Clover sown with previous crop and ploughed under in the autumn.

** The price of seed in 1917 was about \$3 per bushel hence \$60 should be added to the cost for seed in that year.

The cost of growing an acre of potatoes as given in the preceding table is large. but this is fully justified by the results which should be obtained if it is incurred. If the best methods are followed there should be no difficulty in getting 300 bushels per acre. The amount of seed recommended, namely 25 bushels, may seem large to many farmers who are in the habit of using from 10 to 12 bushels, but if the larger sets are tried, the results based on experience at Ottawa will, as a rule, fully justify the extra amount of seed. The estimate of the value of the seed, if based on the season of 1917 would, of course, have been much larger, but 60 cents a bushel is considered a fair average. The importance of having vigorous, healthy seed cannot be too often impressed on potato growers. When a potato planter is used, which places the sets in close contact with the soil and moisture, the sets need not be so large and the item for seed would be reduced. If a potato planter were used the cost of planting would also be considerably reduced. The prices for insecticides and bluestone vary considerably from year to year. If they are bought in large quantities the price is less than when a few pounds only are obtained. The cost of application will also vary according to the method employed, that given in the table being considered a maximum amount. It is thought best to estimate the various items of expense on a small, rather than a large, acreage as the majority of farmers grow only a few acres of potatoes.

If one desired to estimate how much it cost to grow a bushel of potatoes in Ontario in 1917 it would not be fair to figure on the basis of 300 bushels per acre, but rather on the average yield per acre, which is 114 bushels per acre. The average farmer would not be likely to use more than 18 bushels of seed per acre, if as much; he would not spray to prevent late blight which would lessen the cost by about \$13 per acre and there would only be about half the cost for picking, storing and marketing as is charged against a 300-bushel per acre cop.

Cost of growing one acre of potatoes, in acre profit competition in Ontario, 1916.

The Ontario Department of Agriculture, through its district representatives, conducted an acre profit competition with potatoes during 1916. These are open to young men who have taken the four week course in agriculture conducted by the district representatives.

Following will be found the yields obtained by the eight winners and the cost of production. In estimating the cost of operation \$5 per acre was allowed for the rent of the land, \$2 for ploughing, 15 cents an hour for manual and 10 cents an hour for horse labour. We have not the details in regard to all the charges made in growing these crops but it will be noticed that the charge for manual and horse labour is coniderably less than the estimate in the preceding table. The item for sorting and marketing may not be included, nor the \$3 for clover seed to produce the crop to plough under and a considerably less quantity of seed than twenty-five bushels was, doubtless, used.

POTATOES.

(Price of Seed, \$1.00 per Bush.)

County.	Winner.	Yield.	Cost of Pro- duction.	Profit.
Sudbury. Renfrew Rainy River. Algoma Timiskaming Grenville.	William S. Courtis, R. R. 2, Mt. Brydges Napoleon Chenier, Hamner. Arthur Griese. Beachburg. Herbert C. Nixon, Emo. John Wm. Simpson, Sault Ste. Marie. Leonard Nickle, Hanburg. Chas. L. Ferguson, R. R. 3, Spencerville. J. Arthur Down, R. R. I. Hitton.	$320 \\ 295 \\ 288 \\ 300 \\ 285 \\ 208 \\ 161 \\ 70$	$\begin{array}{r} 44 \cdot 67 \\ 38 \cdot 55 \\ 41 \cdot 25 \\ 63 \cdot 08 \\ 48 \cdot 10 \\ 63 \cdot 14 \\ 47 \cdot 55 \\ 53 \cdot 87 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 275\cdot 33\\ 256\cdot 45\\ 246\cdot 75\\ 236\cdot 92\\ 236\cdot 90\\ 144\cdot 86\\ 113\cdot 45\\ 16\cdot 13\end{array}$

One-h one-half a potatoes.

Number of a Rent of land Share of man Use of mach 10 bushels of Ploughing an Harrowing in Discing in sp Harrowing in Rolling one-t 'utting sets, Planting, 1 h Planting, 1 h Spraying, 1 h pray materi Hoeing, 5 hor 'ultivating. Cultivating, 2 Picking potat Digging and Hauling 2 hou Storing, 7 hou

Cost per plot. Cost per acre. Yield of potat Yield of potat Cost to produ Cost to produ

> Seed Cutt Plou Har Har Man Appl Fert Plan Cult Hors Han Wee Spra Digg Pick Delin

Cost

COST OF GROWING ONE ACRE OF POTATOES.

Experimental Station, Charlottetown, P.E.I., 1915.

W

in

'е,

ge h; 13 1g

6. n-ig ct of nt or ig n-id to s,

One-half of an acre was planted with Irish Cobbler, an early variety, and another one-half acre along-side was planted with Green Mountain, a main crop variety of potatoes.

Details with Cost.	Variety.					
Details with Cost.	Irish Cobbler.	Green Mountain				
Number of acres. Rent of land at \$3 per acre. Share of manure at the rate of 25 tons per acre. Use of machinery at 60e, per pace. 10 bushels of seed at 36e, per bushel. Phoughing and ribbing, autumn 1014, 23 hours at 34e Marrowing in autumn, 2 hours and 36 minutes at 34e Diseing in spring, 37 minutes at 41e, per hour Marrowing in spring, 1 hour at 34e. Rolling one-third hour at 34e, per hour. Pinnting, 1 hours at 92 minutes at 34e, per hour. Pinnting, 1 hours manual labour at 17e. Villving, 3 hours manual hour at 17e. Pittivating, 2 hours and 20 minutes at 34e. Picking potatoes, 20 hours at 17c, per hour. Digging and harrowing, 1 hour and 17e, per hour. Picking, 2 hours at 27c, per hour. Nitivating, 2 hours at 27c, per hour. Storing, 7 hours at 17c, per hour. Marrowing, 1 hour at 17e, per hour. Picking 2 hours at 27c, per hour. Marrowing, 1 hours at 17c, per hour. Marrowing, 1 hours at 17c, per hour. Marrowing, 1 hours at 17c, per hour. Marrowing 2 hours at 27c, per hour. Marrowing 2 hours at 27c, per hour. Marrowing 1 for per hour.		$\begin{smallmatrix} & & & \\ $				
Cost per plot Cost per acre Vield of potatoes per plot. Vield of potatoes per acre. Cost to produce 1 ton of potatoes Cost to produce 1 bushel of potatoes	\$24 49 48 98 128 bush. 43 lb. 257 " 26 " \$6 47 0 19 03	$\begin{array}{r} \$24 \ 49 \\ 48 \ 98 \\ 151 \ bush. \ 10 \ lb \\ 302 \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \$				

Experimental Station, Fredericton, N.B., 1915.

Cost per bushel, to grow	1	27.9
	6	
Delivering from field, man and team, 3 hours	0	96
Picking up potatoes, 5 men, 5 hours each at 18 cents	4	
Digging, man and team, 4 hours	1	
Spraying, six times at \$1.25	7	
Weeding (partially), 2 hours at 18 cents	0	3.6
Hand hoeing (partially), 15 hours at 18 cents	2	70
Horse hoeing (hilling), 3 times, 44 hours at 32 cents	1	44
Cultivating 5 times, 71 hours at 25 cents	1	87
Planting, man, boy and team, 3 hours	1	41
Fertilizer, 400 pounds applied in row when planting.	6	37
Applying manure with spreader	2	72
Manure, 16 tons at \$1	6	
Harrowing in manure with disc harrow	ĩ	
Harrowing twice	0	
Ploughing land twice at 32 cents per hour	3	
Cutting seed at 10 cents per bushel	2	
Seed, 21 bushels at 60 cents per bushel \$1	2	60

The total yield from the acre was $239 \cdot 25$ bushels, of which 220 bushels (80 barrels) were sold out of the field at \$1.75 per barrel for table stock and the balance (7 barrels) of small and bruised tubers were sold for poultry feeding at 50 cents per barrel. The sale value of the crop was thus \$143.50, which, after deducting the cost of production, left a profit balance of \$76.57 for the acre.

Experimental Station, Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, Que.

80	\$ 9												el.,	ish	r bi	s pe	5 cent	at 3	hels	8 bus	eed. 2	S
3 00																	r acre.	\$3 per	at \$	land	tent of	R
60	0																60 ce					
																	an app					
8 00																						
3 40							S	ur	ho	10	is,	ten	4 4	at 2	ses a	hors	ing, 2	oughi	n ple	utum	'irst a	F
3 40																	tumn,					
3 40	3																2 hors					
1 70		1.1									6	ent	C	t 3	rs a	hou	rses, 5	2 hor	ing.	rrow	bise ha	D
0 68			6	nts	ce	34	at	S I	ur	ho	, 2	ser	hor	2	row,	har	othing	smoo	with	ing v	farrow	H
	1													nts	4 cer	at 3	hours a	s, 5 h	orse	r, 2 h	Drillin	D
7 65												1	nts	7 04	at 11	ITS I	45 ho	work.	nd v	g, ha	lantin	P
0 68	0										nts.	ce	34	at	ours	2 hc	orses,	. 2 h	ving.	arrow	first h	F
0 68										ts.	cer	34	at	rs	hou	1, 2	horses	ng. 2	owin	harr	second	S
2 70	2																1 hors					
		in	ad	1e	of	te	na	se	ar	ds	oun	t m	1. 1	reet	S ET	Parl	unces	10 01	ng.	pravi	first s	F
0 95	0																	vater.	ns w	gallo	40	
0 85	0																5 hot					S
1 02	1																eticide					
2 70	2																ng the					
																	ounds 1					
1 35	1																gallons					
1 02	1																ay mis					Т
0 85																	at 17 (
2 70	2																ours at					
1 35	1																ticide					
1 02	1																ay min					
0 85	0																at 17					
3 40	3																hours					
3 60	13																s at 11					
6 80	6																40 hot					
1 70	1			1	÷.,	1					10			ts.	cen	+ 34	iours a	s. 5 h	orse	e. 2 h	artag	ĉ
1 70	1																at 17					
0.05																						
9 25	\$89	**	• •		* *				5.4		* *			• •	• •	8.5		ost.,	al c	Tot		
301		els.	ush	.b														acre.	per	rield	Total	7
29		nts.	.cei														row.	, to g	shel,	er bu	Cost p	0

Experimental Station, Lennoxville, Que., 1915.

Rent of land at	\$3 De	er ac	re p	er	yea	r.,						1.1			 	 \$		0.0
Cost of labour:	(a)	Two	hor	ses	at	8	ce	nts	per	ho	ur	per	h	orse			11	
	(b)																32	
Cost of manure	at \$1	t per	tor												 		10	
Cost of seed																	16	
Cost of sprayin																	4	72
Total of																-	70	01

Receipts.

Total value of salab Value of unsalable							88 17
						\$155	05

Statement of Profit and Loss.

Total value of crop as above. Total cost of production	 	 	\$155 05 78 01
Total net profit Net cost of producing one bu			

1 Acre, Ta 2 Acre, Eau Total for 1 Total for 1

> Cost Valu Valu Valu

An exa were stor amounted the cost p drills, and which wo reduced.

.98

A 1-s the Everit Ri Bi Pi Hi Hi Se Cu Hi Hi St St Co

Yie

Experimental Farm, Brandon, Man, 1915.

	Bushels Marketable.	Bushels Non-Market-	Total Bushels.	Value of Seed at \$1.00 per bushel.	Cost of Cutting and Planting.	Cost of Harrowing and Cultivating.	Cost of Spraying.	Cost of Harvesting.	Total Cost.	Value of Marketable tubers at 50c. per bush.	Value of Non-market- able tubers at \$3.00 per ton.	Total value.	Net Profit per acre.
				\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Acre, Table Talk. Acre, Early Bovee Total for 1 acre Total for 1 acre	49.78	$5 \cdot 816 \\ 7 \cdot 016 \\ 12 \cdot 832 \\ 25 \cdot 66$	$\begin{array}{r} 45\cdot 966\\ 56\cdot 796\\ 102\cdot 762\\ 205\cdot 52\end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{c} 10 & 30 \\ 20 & 60 \end{array} $	6 80 13 60	$1 06 \\ 2 12$		19 45 38 90	40 91 81 82	89 93	2 31	92 24	10 45

Cost per bushel to grow, 45.49 cents.

Value of manual labour, 192 cents per hour.

Value of horse labour, 7 cents per hour.

Value of poison spray (Paris green), 40 cents per pound.

Experimental Farm, Indian Head, Sask., 1915.

An exact record was kept of the labour on an acre plot up to the time the potatoes were stored away in the root cellar. The total, including seed and rent of land, amounted to \$84.15. The yield of marketable potatoes was 401 bushels, which brought the cost practically \$1 cents per bushel. A walking plough was used for opening up the drills, and also for ploughing out the crop. By the use of modern potato machinery, which would be employed in planting large areas, the cost could be considerably reduced.

Experimental Station, Scott, Sask., 1915.

A 1-acre field was planted with potatoes, half with the Gold Coin and half with the Everitt.

Rent of land, one year	\$ 3	0.0
Barnyard manure, 12 tons at \$1 per ton (1 exhausted in one year)		0.0
Ploughing in early spring, 10 hours at 33 cents per hour	3	30
Packing, # hour at 33 cents per hour	0	22
Harrowing twice, 1 hour at 33 cents	0	33
Making and covering drills, 9 hours at 33 cents per hour	2	97
Seed, 25 bushels at 50 cents per bushel	12	50
Cutting and planting sets, 4 men, 9 hours at 19 cents per hour		84
Harrowing and packing after planting, 1 hour at 33 cents	0	33
Harrowing twice later, # hour at 33 cents per hour	0	26
Cultivating three times and hilling, 9 hours at 26 cents per hour	2	34
Ploughing out, 1 man and horse, 6 hours at 26 cents per hour	1	5.6
Picking up, manual labour, 56 hours at 19 cents per hour	10	64
Storing, 2 men and team, 5 hours at 53 cents per hour	2	65
Total cost	\$50	94
Cost of growing, one bushel		24.03
Yield per acre, Gold Coinbushels		227
" " Everitt		197
Average		212

Experimental Station, Lacombe, Alta., 1915.

May	12-double harrowing, 1 man and 4 horses	1 hc	our.
	13-furrowing, 1 man and team	28	**
4.4	13-covering, 1 man and team	24	44
**	13-planting, 2 men.,		**
	13-cutting potatoes, 1 man	8	88
**	20-packing, 1 man and 2 horses	1	**
June		1	**
June		11	**
Oct.	22-harrowing, 1 man and team	21	
Oct.	5-digging, 1 man and 4 horses		**
	5	1.2	
	5-hauling, 2 men and team	4.	
	Cost Items,		
1 m:	an and 4 horses, 31 hours	\$ 1	56
1 m	an and 2 horses, 124 hours		17
1 ma	an and 1 horse, 22 hours	0	74
Man	ual labour, 98 hours	19	60
	malin used on seed	1	25
	l used, 22 bushels at 50 cents	11	0.0
	t of land	2	0.0
rem	• OI INTIMALE EN		
	Total cost	\$ 40	2.0
(too)	to produce and put in cellar, per bushel	9 30	14.66
		110	
	irns, 1,650 pounds at 40 cents per bushel		
Prof	it on 1 acre	6.9	75

POTATO GROWING CONTEST FOR BOYS IN CARLETON AND RUSSELL COUNTIES, ONTARIO, 1912-1946.

The potato is not only a very useful crop but a very interesting one as well, and its cultivation appeals to boys, hence it is one of the best crops to use in a field competition, as the interest of a large proportion of the competitors is likely to be maintained. This has been well demonstrated in a most successful competition which has been financed by Mr. R. B. Whyte, Ottawa, in the counties of Carleton and Russell since 1912, the writer being a member of the committee formed to help in the work. In order that this example may, perhaps, lead to competitions of a somewhat similar nature being inaugurated in other parts of Canada, some details in regard to it are herewith given. These have been furnished by Mr. L. H. Newman, Ottawa, secretary of the committee in charge of the competition, and from whom further information can be obtained.

Objects.—1. To stimulate an interest among the boys in farm work by showing them that there is more in the soil than is ever gotten out of it, and that by proper methods the profits from erop raising may often be immensely increased.

2. To give the boys something definite to do, and to encourage a friendly rivalry among them.

3. To pave the way toward the formation in each county of some definite organization such as a potato-growing association or club.

4. To provide a simple means of instructing and directing boys in the first principles of successful farming; namely, proper soil cultivation, seed selection, methods of planting and cultivation, rotation of crops, use of implements, and the great importance of keeping careful farm accounts.

Prizes.—In order to arouse special interest and to keep up the enthusiasm, substantial prizes were offered in each county by Mr. R. B. Whyte, of Ottawa, who took the initiative in inaugurating the competition.

These prizes were as follows :----

First prize—\$15 and silver medal. Second prize—\$12 and silver medal. Third prize—\$10 and silver medal. Fourth prize—\$8. Fifth prize—\$6. Sixth prize—\$4. Carleton each com used in a *Instr* eight-pag and sent *Rule.* over eigh 2. Ea 3. TI No. 1, Vo

petitor de submit th 4. Ea younger l 5. Ar enterprise 6. Se

each hors

ton: seed

Plot his own

7. A kept by e Where suc will be all 8. Th a member The score below indi 9. Th justice of the correct 10. O: smoothnes in Septem awarding 1 11. Tl

> (a) (b) (c) (d)

Score 1. 1 2. 1 3. 5 5. 5 6. 2 7. 0 8. 1 9. 0

Plot Inspection.—Plans were also laid to have each boy receive instructions on his own plot through Mr. W. D. Jackson, of Carp, representative of agriculture for Carleton county, a member of the competition committee, who undertook to visit each competitor and to submit a report on the field work of each. These reports were used in awarding the prizes.

Instruction of Competitors,—In order to assist competitors in their work, an eight-page booklet entitled, "Directions for the Culture of Potatoes," was prepared and sent to them.

Rules Governing Competition.—1. Competitors must not be under twelve or over eighteen years of age on May 15, the day that entries to the competition close.

2. Each competitor must operate a potato plot of exactly one-tenth of an acre.

3. The variety grown must be of good cooking quality. Such varieties as Carman No. 1, Vermont Gold Coin, or Green Mountain are recommended. Where the competitor desires to operate with any variety other than those specified above, he must submit the name of such variety to the committee for approval.

4. Each competitor must do all the work himself, except in the case of the younger boys, who may be assisted with such work as ploughing, etc.

5. An accurate account must be kept showing the expenses and profits of the enterprise. This will include rent of land, cost of labour, seed, manure, spraying, etc.

6. Scale of charges to be used by each competitor: Rent of land, \$3 per acre; each horse, 10 cents an hour; each man, 20 cents an hour; stable manure, \$1 per ton; seed at market price per bushel; spraying material at current prices.

7. A record of such matters as date of planting, variety planted, etc., must be kept by each competitor, who will be supplied with blank forms for this purpose. Where such record is supplemented by a short history or story of the work, due credit will be allowed in making the awards.

8. The plot of each competitor will be inspected during the growing season by a member of the committee, who will judge it according to a certain scale of points. The score awarded for field culture will be considered in making the final awards as below indicated.

 The digging and weighing of the crop must be supervised by a school teacher, justice of the peace, elergyman or other qualified individual, who will certify as to the correctness of the report of yield.

10. One bushel of tubers, properly labelled and representing the average quality, smoothness and size of tubers produced shall be sent to the county fair at Richmond in September. The score awarded by the judge on this exhibit will be considered in awarding the prizes.

11. The prizes will be awarded on the following basis:-

	 (a) Report of inspector on thoroughness of field culture, etc (b) Certified report of yield as submitted by competitor (c) Award of judge on one bushel exhibit sent to county fair (d) Written report of competitor as called for in Sections 5 and 7	$ \begin{array}{c} 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \end{array} $	points.
	Total	400	
See	ore used in judging tubers at county fair:		
	1. Purity of variety	10 1	points.
	2. Uniformity	10	11
	3. Size	10	
	4. Smoothness	10	++
	5. Shape	5	44
	6. Nature of skin	5	11
	7. Colour	1.0	**
	8. Freedom from disease	15	
	9. Quality	25	
	Total	100	**
		-	

SOME RESULTS OF THE CONTEST.

The interest in the contest has been well maintained during the past five years and the results have been most encouraging. The number of competitors who completed the work in 1916 was smaller than usual owing to the weather being too wet for planting and later extremely dry. The contest has taught the boys that by proper care, even in unfavourable seasons, a good crop can be obtained.

The yields from the plots worked by the boys have been much above the average of the counties during the years of the contest. The following figures speak for themselves :---

Year.	Number of com- petitors who com- pleted work.	Highest yield per acre in:	Average yield per acre in:	Highest cost per bushel in:	Lowest cost per bushel in:	Average cost per bushel in:
		Bush.	Bush.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.
1912	22	540 450	307 240	55 81	9.8	25
1913 1914	27	650	320	49	14	25 35 22 20 32
1915 1916		639 420	$\frac{310}{247}$	48 67	15	20 32

AVERAGE YIELDS PER ACRE OF MOST PRODUCTIVE POTATOES AT EXPERIMENTAL FARMS AND STATIONS IN CANADA WITH VARIETIES RECOMMENDED.

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, OTTAWA, ONTARIO.

TWELVE MOST PRODUCTIVE VARIETIES, AVERAGE OF FIVE YEARS, 1912-16.

Variety.	Total Yield per acre.			Yield per acre marketable.			Yield per acre unmarketable.		
Annual Contraction of the second s	Bush.	Lb.	Oz.	Bush.	Lb.	Oz.	Bush.	Lb.	Oz.
Dalmeny Hero	379	19	0	288	51	6	90	27	6
Table Talk	357	30	0	295	01	0	62	29	0
Dalmeny Regent	347	36	0	272	35	0	75	1	0
Brydon	326	42	0	256	57	9	69 50	44 42	6
Dobbie Prolific	321	45	0	271	2	6	50	42	- 0
Scottish Triumph	300	$\frac{2}{29}$	0	228	56	6	71 51	6	- 0
Davies Warrior	293	29	0	242	26	6	51	2	6
Brydon Beauty	283 281	54 13	0	224	$\frac{24}{47}$	0	59	30 36	6 0 9 0
Wee MacGregor Scott	281	13 53	0	186 206	43	0	94 72	30	0
Empire State	277	23	ő	200	40 25	0	54	57	2
Up-to-date	273	49	0	216	48	0	57	1	0
Average of four years.									
Moreton	349	38	0	295	16	0	54	21	0

Varieties recommended.—Early: Irish Cobbler (Eureka Extra Early) and Early Ohio for market gardeners where extreme earliness is desired. Main crop: Green Mountain, (including Gold Coin, Carman No. 1, and Wee MacGregor, which are very similar to Brydon ar obtained b recommence Irish Cobb yield very

Table Talk Selina Burbar McIntyre Dreer Standar Empire State Lion Paw

Varieti Mountain, Triumph.

1

Everitt Wee MacGrego Vick Extra Eau

Varietie Green Moun

similar to it), and Empire State. Dalmeny Hero, Table Talk, Dalmeny Regent and Brydon are all promising British varieties, the seed of which cannot be generally obtained but which retain their vigor better at Ottawa than some of the varieties recommended and hence yield better over a five year period without change of seed. Irish Cobbler and Green Mountain, for instance, while not appearing in this table yield very well when new seed is obtained frequently.

EXPERIMENTAL STATION, CHARLOTTETOWN, P.E.I.

SIX MOST PRODUCTIVE VARIETIES, AVERAGE OF FIVE YEARS, 1912-16.

Variety.	Y	otal ield acre.	pe	'ield r acre ketable.	pe	Yield er acre rketable.
Table Talk Selina Burbank. Melatyre Dreer Standard Empire State Lion Paw.	Bush. 487 403 395 375 368 356	Lb. 35 13 35 35 34 11	Bush. 401 336 331 331 302 314	Lb. 09 54 16 47 45 12	Bush. 86 66 64 43 65 41	Lb. 26 19 19 48 49 59

Varieties recommended.—Early: Early Rose, Irish Cobbler. Main crop: Green Mountain, Table Talk, McIntyre. For Bermuda trade: Garnet Chili, and Bliss Triumph.

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, NAPPAN, N.S.

SIX MOST PRODUCTIVE VARIETIES, AVERAGE OF FIVE YEARS, 1912-16.

Variety.	Tot Yie per ac	ld	Variety.	Tot Yie per a	ld
Everitt. Wee MacGregor Vick Extra Early	380	Lb. 50 20 47	Irish Cobbler. Rawlings Kidney. Rochester Rose	Bush. 345 345 345 345	Lb. 40 37 28

Varieties recommended.—Early: Irish Cobbler, Vick Extra Early. Main crop: Green Mountain, Wee MacGregor, Rawlings Kidney, Carman No. 1.

EXPERIMENTAL STATION, KENTVILLE, N.S.

SIX MOST PRODUCTIVE VARIETIES, AVERAGE OF FOUR YEARS, 1913-1916.

Variety.	Tot Yie per a	ld	Yie per a marke	cre	Yie per a unmarke	cre
	Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.
Manistee	197	30	174	15	23	15
New Queen Empire State	188 187	45 15	162 163	15	26 24	45
Sir Walter Raleigh	180	15	159	45	29	30
Wee MacGregor		04	155	04	24	
Rawlings Kidney		15	152	22	22	53

Varieties recommended.-Early: Irish Cobbler. Main crop: Green Mountain. Delaware.

EXPERIMENTAL STATION, FREDERICTON, N.B.

SIX MOST PRODUCTIVE VARIETIES, AVERAGE OF FOUR YEARS, 1913-1916.

Variety.		al ld cre.
	Bush.	Lb.
Morgan Pink Seedling Dreer Standard	430 429	$ \begin{array}{c} 15 \\ 30 \\ 30 \\ 15 \end{array} $
New Scotch Rose	428	30
Houlton Rose	410	15
Irish Cobbler	406 405	45

Varieties recommended .--- Early: Irish Cobbler. Main crop: Green Mountain.

EXPERIMENTAL STATION, STE. ANNE DE LA POCATIÈRE, QUE.

SIX MOST PRODUCTIVE VARIETIES, AVERAGE OF FOUR YEARS, 1913-1916.

Variety.	Tot Yie per a	ld	Variety.	Tot Yie per a	
Rawlings Kidney Morgan Seedling Viek Extra Early	Bush. 335 321 311	Lb. 52 56 40	Morgan Pink Seedling Davies Warrior Dreer Standard	Bush. 300 299 288	Lb. 40 12 56

Varieties recommended.-Early: Irish Cobbler, Vick Extra Early. Main crop: Green Mountain. Table Talk Irish Cobbler Gold Coin Vick Extra E Rochester Ro Morgan Seedl

> Variet No. 3, Gold

Green Mounta Pride of the N

Varieti

Everitt Irish Cobbler Vick Extra Ea Early Hebron Wee MacGrego Morgan Seedlin

Varietie district. To See Brandon

EXPERIMENTAL STATION, CAP ROUGE, QUE.

Variety.	Tot Yie per a	ld	Yie per a market	cre	Yie per a unmarke	cre
	Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.
Table Talk Irish Cobbler Gold Coin	$285 \\ 230 \\ 215$	49 33 53	248 212 198	$\frac{25}{31}$ 43	37 18 17	$24 \\ 02 \\ 10 \\ 48 \\ 22$
Viek Extra Early Rochester Rose Morgan Seedling	211 203 192	$35 \\ 59 \\ 30$	$ \begin{array}{c} 202 \\ 184 \\ 175 \end{array} $	$\frac{47}{37}$ 20	8 19 17	

SIX MOST PRODUCTIVE VARIETIES, AVERAGE OF FIVE YEARS, 1912-1916.

Varieties recommended.—Early: Irish Cobbler. Main crop: Table Talk, Carman No. 3, Gold Coin, Davies Warrior.

EXPERIMENTAL STATION, LENNOXVILLE, QUE.

YIELD OF VARIETIES, 1916.

Variety.	Tot Yie per a		Variety.	Tot Yie per ac	ld
	Bush.	Lb.		Bush.	Lb.
Green Mountain. Pride of the North	$\begin{array}{c} 276 \\ 260 \end{array}$	$\frac{22}{66}$	Early Ohio. Irish Cobbler.	$\frac{205}{145}$	$\frac{28}{32}$

Varieties recommended .- Early: Irish Cobbler. Main crop: Green Mountain.

EXPERIMENTAL STATION, MORDEN, MAN.

SIX MOST PRODUCTIVE VARIETIES, YEAR 1916.

Variety.	Tot Yie per a	ld	Yie per a market	ere	Yie per a unmarke	cre
	Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.
Everitt	294	48	250	48	44.	115
Irish Cobbler Víck Extra Early	$\frac{279}{277}$	24 12	$253 \\ 257$	24	26	$\frac{24}{48}$
Early Hebron	272	48	250	48	19 22	
Wee MacGregor	268	24	259	36	8	48
Morgan Seedling	259	36	242		17	36

Varieties recommended.—Early: See Brandon List. Early Ohio is popular in the district. Too soon yet to recommend any from experience at the Station. Main Crop: See Brandon List.

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, BRANDON, MAN,

SIX MOST PRODUCTIVE VARIETIES, AVERAGE OF FIVE YEARS, 1912-1916.

Variety.	Tot. Yiel per ac	\mathbf{d}	Variety.	Tot Yiel per ac	ld
Table Talk. Woodbury White Rose. Wee MacGregor.	405	1b. 03 03 35	Valley Success (Early Rose group) Reeves Rose Rawlings Kidney.	373	1b. 19 46 43

Varieties recommended.—Early: Bovee, Hamilton Early, Early White Prize. Main crop: Empire State, Wee MacGregor, Rawlings Kidney. In a four years' average, the Empire State has yielded at the rate of 415 bushels 15 pounds per acre.

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, INDIAN HEAD, SASK.

SIX MOST PRODUCTIVE VARIETIES, AVERAGE OF FIVE YEARS, 1912-1916.

Variety.	Total Yield per acre.	Variety.	Tota Yiel per ac	\mathbf{d}
Gold Coin	Bush. lb. 413 04	Dreer Standard	Bush. 372	25
Gold Coin Houlton Rose Wee MacGregor	395 03 391 06	Irish Cobbler. Table Talk		$\frac{34}{28}$

Varieties recommended.—Early: Early Ohio, Vick Extra Early, Irish Cobbler. Main crop: Wee MacGregor, Gold Coin, Carman No. 1.

EXPERIMENTAL STATION, ROSTHERN, SASK.

SIX MOST PRODUCTIVE VARIETIES, AVERAGE OF FIVE YEARS, 1911-1915.

Variety.	Tota Yiele per ac	d	Variety.	Tot: Yiel per ac	d
Dreer Standard Everitt Money Maker	498		Rawlings Kidney Rochester Rose. Late Puritan	472	

Varieties recommended.-Wee MacGregor, Irish Cobbler, Everitt, Early Ohio, Rawlings+Kidney, Dreer Standard. Morgan Seedli Rawlings Kid Wee MacGreg

Vari

Reeves Rose... Table Talk... Vick Extra Eau Irish Cobbler. Dalmeny Beau Gold Coin...

Varietie Reeves Rose Irish Cobble soil is rich a

SIX

Gold Coin Dalmeny Beaut Empire State Morgan Seedling Irish Cobbler Factor

EXPERIMENTAL STATION, SCOTT, SASK.

SIX MOST PRODUCTIVE VARIETIES, AVERAGE OF FIVE YEARS, 1912-1916.

Variety.	Tot Yie per a	ld.	Variety.	Tota Yiel- per ac	d
Morgan Seedling Rawlings Kidney Wee MacGregor	317	1b. 52 51 16	Table Talk. Gold Coin. Carman No. 1.	Bush. 304 292 284	

Varieties recommended .- Early: Everitt. Main crop: Wee MacGregor.

EXPERIMENTAL STATION, LETHBRIDGE, ALTA.

(Irrigated.)

SIX MOST PRODUCTIVE VARIETIES, AVERAGE OF FIVE YEARS, 1912-1916.

Variety.	Total Y per ac		Yield pe market		Yield per unmarke	r acre stable.
Reeves Rose. Table Talk Vick Extra Early Irish Cobbler. Dalmeny Beauty Gold Coin.	Bush. 511 506 505 500 468 466	Lb. 40 00 42 20 50 40	Bush. 471 463 475 463 429 441	Lb. 00 28 40 00 00 10	Bush. 40 42 30 37 39 25	Lb. 40 32 02 20 50 30

Varieties recommended.—Early: Irish Cobbler, Vick Extra Early, Rochester Rose, Reeves Rose. Main crop: Gold Coin, Wee MacGregor, Table Talk, Empire State. Irish Cobbler makes both a good early and a good main crop potato in places where the soil is rich and the season short, as it yields well and ripens well, ensuring good quality.

EXPERIMENTAL STATION, LETHBRIDGE, ALTA.

(Non-irrigated.)

SIX MOST PRODUCTIVE VARIETIES, AVERAGE OF FIVE YEARS, 1912-1916.

Variety.	Total y per ac		Yield pe market		Yield pe unmarke	
Gold Coin Dalmeny Beauty. Empire State Morgan Seedling Trish Cobbler Factor.	Bush. 361 352 344 343 341 334	Lb. 02 11 32 18 39 29	Bush. 333 294 308 301 305 299	Lb. 32 42 32 09 16 01	Bush. 27 51 36 42 36 35	Lb. 30 29 00 09 23 28

EXPERIMENTAL STATION, LACOMBE, ALTA.

SIX MOST PRODUCTIVE VARIETIES, AVERAGE OF FIVE YEARS, 1912-1916.

Variety.	Total Y per ac		Yield pe market		Yield pe unmarke	
Empire State Table Talk Early Norther Epicure. Morgan Seedling Wee MacGregor	Bush. 439 424 414 408 408 408	Lb. 33 10 29 39 19 49	Bush. 407 347 372 349 382 373	Lb. 09 07 47 28 02 16	Bush. 32 77 41 59 26 29	Lb 24 03 42 11 17 33

Varieties recommended.—Early: Irish Cobbler, Houlton Rose, Early Norther. Main crop: Table Talk, Empire State, Wee MacGregor, Epicure.

EXPERIMENTAL STATION, INVERMERE, B.C.

SIX MOST PRODUCTIVE VARIETIES, AVERAGE OF THREE YEARS, 1914-16.

Variety.	Total Y per ac		Yield pe market		Yield pe unmarke	
Late Puritan Houlton Rose Trish Colbiler Wee MacGregor Eareka Extra Early Snow	Bush. 427 422 389 387 371 346	Lb. 32 24 24 56 48 52	Bush. 302 303 284 287 200 275	Lb. 08 36 32 28 56 44	Bush. 125 118 104 100 170 71	${ \begin{array}{c} {\rm Lb.}\\ {\rm 24}\\ {\rm 48}\\ {\rm 52}\\ {\rm 28}\\ {\rm 52}\\ {\rm 08} \end{array} }$

Varieties recommended.—Early: Irish Cobbler, Eureka Extra Early. Main crop: Wee MacGregor, Late Puritan, Clyde, American Wonder, Table Talk. Conquering Hero is of especially good quality.

EXPERIMENTAL STATION, SUMMERLAND, B.C.

SIX MOST PRODUCTIVE VARIETIES, YEAR 1916.

Variety.	Total Yield per acre.	Variety.	Total Yield per acre.
New Queen Viek Extra Early Mortgage Lifter	550	Morgan Seedling Rochester Rose Table Talk	488 24

Not sufficient experience yet to recommend any varieties especially.

Gold Coin. Empire Stat Money Make Rawlings K Dalmeny Be Irish Cobble

Varie Early He Wonder, (lower mai

Factor. Table Talk. Late Puritan.

Variet Factor, Ta Vancouver Eureka Ext

The sa the other h cannot with toes into gr mon. By t those of the are between anee than tl The bes Wm. Stuart culture, Wa "Group Clas

Variety.	Total per ac		Yield p market		Yield p unmark	
Gold Coin Empire State Money Maker Rawlings Kidney Dalmeny Beauty Fish Colobler	Bush. 385 368 342 336 333 324	Lb 00 12 20 10 30 16	Bush. 319 296 259 256 271 251	Lb. 16 30 08 07 17 07	Bush. 65 71 83 80 62 73	Lb. 44 42 12 03 13 09

SIX MOST PRODUCTIVE VARIETIES, AVERAGE OF FIVE YEARS, 1912-1916.

Varieties recommended.—Early: Irish Cobbler, Early Rose, Rochester Rose, Early Hero. Main crop: Gold Coin, Dreer Standard, Empire State, American Wonder, Carman No. 1. The variety called Sutton Reliance is much grown on the lower mainland of British Columbia.

EXPERIMENTAL STATION, SIDNEY, VANCOUVER ISLAND. B.C.

SIX MOST PRODUCTIVE VARIETIES.

Variety.	Variety.
Factor.	Dobbie Prolific,
Table Talk,	Irish Cobbler,
Late Puritan.	Conquering Hero,

Varieties recommended.—Early: Irish Cobbler, Eureka Extra Early. Main crop: Factor, Table Talk, Million Dollar, and Netted Gem. Varieties most popular on Vancouver Island: Sir Walter Raleigh, Million Dollar, Up-to-Date, Netted Gem, and Eureka Extra Early.

GROUP CLASSIFICATION OF POTATOES.

The same variety of potato is often sold under several different names and, on the other hand, some varieties, though of different origin, are so much alike that one cannot with certainty distinguish them. It has seemed best, therefore, to divide potatoes into groups of varieties and possible synonyms having certain characters in common. By this method, if varieties are sold under different names, anyone may test those of the sume group side by side and learn for himself what the differences, if any, are between them. Often the difference in the vigour of the seed is of greater importance than the difference, if any, between the so-called varieties.

The best group classification for varieties of American origin is that given by Prof. Wm. Stuart, potato specialist of the Bureau of Plant Industry, Department of Agriculture, Washington, D.C., in bulletin No. 176, Bureau of Plant Industry, entitled "Group Classification and Varietal Descriptions of some American Potatoes", and as the writer believes that it is desirable to have the same classification adopted for all America, if possible, Prof. Stuart's "Classification Key" with names of varieties or synonyms of each group which have come under the writer's notice in Canada are herewith given.

CLASSIFICATION KEY.

" Group 1.—Cobbler. Tubers: Roundish; skin creamy white.

Sprouts: Base, leaf scales, and tips slightly or distinctly tinged with reddish violet or magenta. In many cases the colour is absent.

Flowers: Light rose-purple; under intense heat may be almost white."

Varieties: Early Petoskey, Extra-Early Eureka, Irish Cobbler.

" Group 2.-Triumph.

Tubers: Roundish, skin creamy white, with more or less numerous splashes of red, or carmine, or solid red; maturing very early.

Sprouts: Base leaf scales, and tips more or less deeply suffused with reddish violet.

Flowers: Very light rose-purple."

Varieties: Bermuda Early, Noroton Beauty, Quick Lunch (Uncle Gideon's), (Bliss) Triumph, Stray Beauty.

" Group 3.-Early Michigan.

Tubers: Oblong or elongate-flattened; skin white or creamy white, occasionally suffused with pink around bud-eye cluster in Early Albino.

Sprouts: Base light rose-purple; tips creamy white or light rose-purple. Flowers: White."

Varieties: Earley Albino, Early Michigan, Early Puritan, Early White Prize, Woodbury White Rose.

" Group 4.-Rose.

Tubers: Roundish oblong to elongate-flattened, or spindle-shape flattened; skin flesh-coloured or pink, or (in the case of the White Rose) white.

Sprouts: Base and internodes creamy white to deep rose-lilac; leaf scales and tips cream to rose-lilac.

Flowers: White in sections 1 and 2; rose-lilae in section 3."

Varieties: Section 1, Clark No. 1, Early Fortune, Early Norther, Early Rose, Early Sunrise, Early Thoroughbred, Everitt, Extra-Early Vermont, Houlton Rose, Late Rose, Northern Beauty, Rochester Rose, Section 2, Manistee; Section 3, Crine Lightning, Lee Favorite, New Ideal, New Scotch Rose, Seneca Beauty.

Tubers: Round, oblong, or ovoid; skin flesh-coloured or light pink, with numerous small, raised russet dots.

Sprouts: Base, leaf scales, and tips more or less deeply suffused with carminelilae to violet-lilae or magenta.

Flowers: White."

Varieties: Early Ohio, Early Market, Early Six Weeks, White Ohio, Ohio Junior.

" Group 6 .- Hebron.

Tubers: Elongated, somewhat flattened, sometimes spindle-shaped; skin creamy white, more or less clouded with flesh colour or light pink.

Sprouts: Base creamy white to light lilac; leaf scales and tips pure mauve to magenta, but colour sometimes absent.

Flowers: White."

Varieties: Country Gentleman, Crown Jewel, Early Beauty of Hebron, Early Bovee, Gem of Aroostook, Harbinger, Late Beauty of Hebron, New Queen, Quiek Crap, White Elephant, Morgan Scedling. Sp 1 Flc Va

" Grou

" Groi

T

F

Tu

" Group Tu

> Spi Flo

Var

R

" Group Tub

Spre

Flow Vari

" Group . Tube

> Spro Flow Varia

• The Do † It is d Green Mounta

[&]quot; Group 5.-Early Ohio.

" Group 7.-Burbank.

- Tubers: Long, cylindrical to somewhat flattened, inclined to be slightly spindleshaped; skin white to light creamy white, smooth and glistening, or deep russet in the case of section 2.
- Sprouts: Base creamy white or faintly tinged with magenta; leaf scales and tips usually lightly tinged with magenta.

Flowers: White."

- Varieties: Section 1. Burbank, or Burbank Seedling, Money-Maker, White Beauty, White Chief; Section 2. California Russet, Cambridge Russet, New Wonderful, Hammond Wonderful.
- " Group 8.-Green Mountain.
 - Tubers: Moderately to distinctly oblong, usually broad, flattened; skin a dull creamy or light russet colour, frequently having russet-brown splashes toward the seed end.
 - Sprouts: Section 1, base, leaf scales, and tips creamy white; Section 2, base usually white, occasionally tinged with magenta, leaf scales and tips tinged with lilae to magenta.

Flowers: White."

Varieties: Carman No. 1, Clyde, Delaware, *Dooley, †Empire State, Freeman. Gold Coin, Green Mountain, Green Mountain, Jr., Norcross, Snow, State of Maine, Uncle Sam; Section 2, Charles Downing.

" Group 9.-Rural.

- Tubers: Broadly round-flattened to short oblong, or distinctly oblong-flattened; skin creamy white, or deep russet in the case of section 2.
- Sprouts: Base dull white; leaf scales and tips violet-purple to pansy violet.
- Flowers: Central portion of corolla deep violet; with the purple growing lighter toward the outer portion; five points of corolla white, or nearly so."
- Varieties: Carman No. 3, *Dooley (as grown in Western Ontario), Great Divide, Million Dollar, Noxall, Rural New Yorker No. 2, Sir Walter Raleigh, White Giant; Section 2, Dibble Russet.

- Tubers: Round-flattened to heart-shape flattened, usually heavily shouldered; skin dull white, dull russet, or brownish white in section 1, or a deep bluish purple in section 2.
- Sprouts: Section 1, base, leaf scales, and tips usually faintly tinged with lilae: Section 2, base, leaf scales, and tips vinous mauve.

Flowers: White."

Variety: Pearl; Section 2, Blue Victor.

" Group 11.-Peachblow.

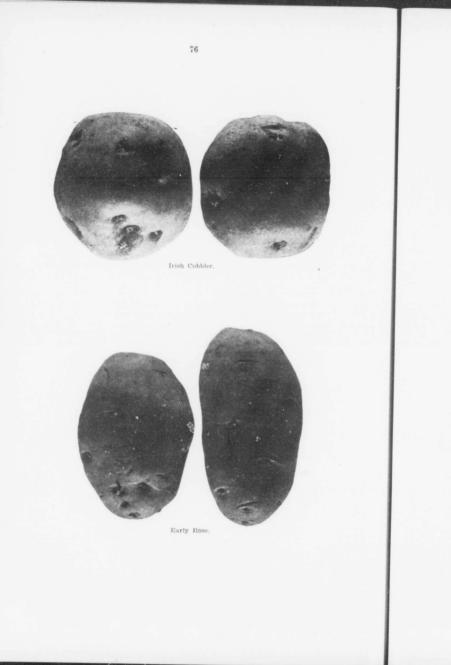
Tubers: Round to round-flattened or round-oblong; skin creamy white, splashed with crimson or solid pink; eyes usually bright earmine. Includes some early-maturing varieties.

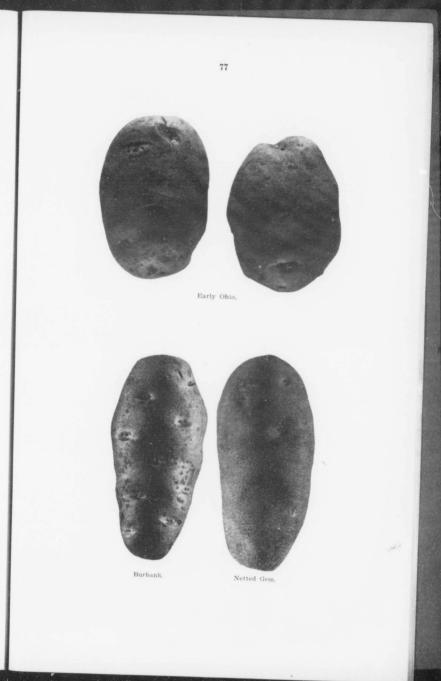
Sprouts: Base, leaf scales, and tips more or less suffused with reddish violet. Flowers: Purple."

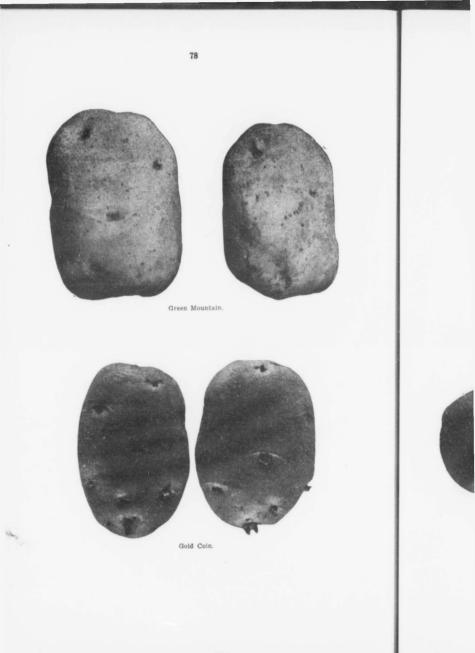
Varieties: Improved Peachblow, Peachblow, Nott Peachblow.

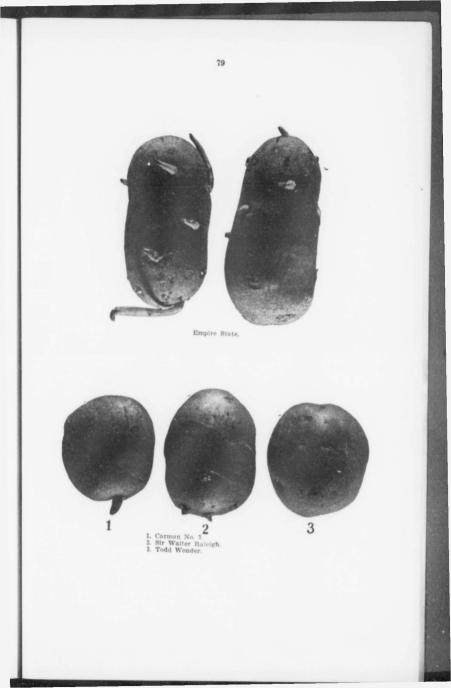
* The Dooley grown in Western Ontario belongs to the Rural Group, f L is doubtful if Empire State should remain in this group as it is very distinct from Green Mountain. The American Wonder is much like Empire State.

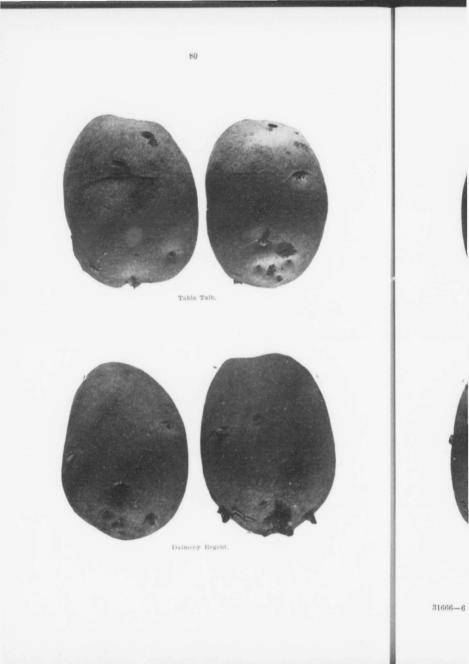
[&]quot; Group 10.—Pearl.

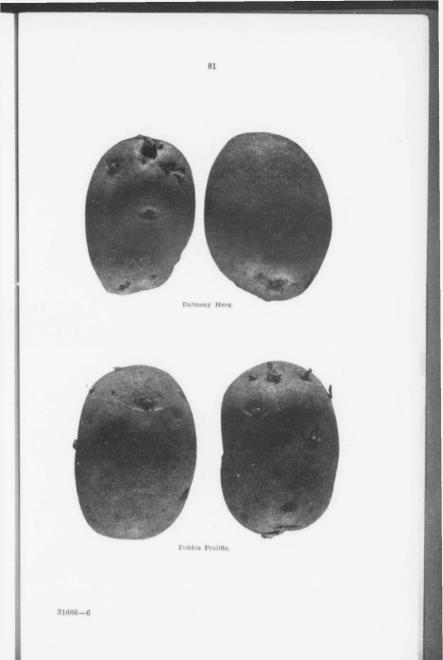












DESCRIPTIONS OF VARIETIES.

Popular descriptions have been made of the varieties which have yielded best at the Experimental Farms and Stations in Canada and additional varieties that are interesting for other reasons. Included in the descriptions will be found the names of other well-known varieties closely resembling, if not identical with, those which are described. The information in regard to the origins of these varieties has been taken almost entirely from bulletin No. 176 of the Bureau of Plant Industry, Washington. D.C., by Wm. Stuart, who has especial facilities for tracing them out.

Bliss Triumph.—One of the earliest varieties. It is rather a poor yielder in many places in Canada but in the best potato districts it is sometimes grown for seed for the growers in Bermuda, as this is a popular variety there for shipping to American markets during the winter months. The Bermuda Early and Stray Beauty are apparently other names for this variety which originated in Connecticut and was introduced by B. K. Bliss & Sons in 1878. It was claimed to be a seedling of Peerless crossed with a seedling of Early Rose. The vine of this variety is quite erect and the foliage of a deeper green than most potatoes. The tubers are rarely above medium size, roundish in shape and red in colour; the eyes are medium in depth.

Bovee.—This early variety, which has done well in many places, is very similar to the Early Beauty of Hebron, the latter being seldom found now, most of the Beauty of Hebron grown apparently being the late type, such as White Elephant. Other early varieties much like Bovee are New Queen, and Vick Extra Early. Bovee, or Early Bovee, originated as a seedling with Martin Bovee, Northville, Michigan, some years after the Early Beauty of Hebron was introduced, the latter being originated by E. L. Coy, Hebron, N.Y., and claimed to be a seedling of Garnet Chili. The Early Beauty of Hebron was introduced in 1878 by J. M. Thorburn & Co., New York. Senson early; plant a strong grower, and productive. Tubers oblong to oval; colour pink and yellowish; eyes moderately numerous, medium in depth.

Burbank (seedling).—The Burbank potato is most popular in Nova Scotia and in British Columbia, where it has succeeded very well. The Money Maker is very similar and also Selina Burbank. Originated by Luther Burbank in 1873 and is claimed to be a seedling of Early Rose. Introduced by J. J. H. Gregory in 1876. Season medium late; plant a strong grower; tubers long, cylindrical; skin dull white; eyes shallow to medium.

Carman No. 3.—Originated by E. S. Carman in 1888. Claimed to be a seedling of a seedling. Introduced in 1895 by J. M. Thorburn & Co. This variety has yielded well in some parts of Canada. Season late; plant a strong grower; tubers oval to roundish, somewhat flattened; skin creamy white; eyes comparatively few and shallow. Good in quality.

Dooley.—" Originated from one hill of potatoes selected in the field in Waupaca county, Wisconsin, 1896; introduced by Gunson, Brown & Co., in 1900." (Zavitz.) A strong grower; tubers oval, flattened; skin creamy white; eyes medium to shallow. Quality good. Has yielded well in places.

Early Ohio.—Originated by Alfred Reese in 1871, and claimed to be a seedling of Early Rose. Introduced by J. J. H. Gregory in 1875. The Early Ohio continues to be grown fairly extensively in Canada and particularly in the provinces of Ontario and Manitoba, where it is highly regarded for early digging for city markets, a large proportion of the early tubers being of good size and the quality of the potatees exceptionally good. It is not, however, as productive as the Irish Cobbler. Season very early ; a strong to medium grower; tubers round-oblong. not tapering at the ends like ma skin light pi protruding.

Early R Hero, Houlto Early Sunris be treated as tions from th

The Eau 1861, and wa: way in 1867 & Sons in 186 it has been di varieties, it is vigorous grow oblong to long numerous, usuing a good st ing a good st and mealy.

Early Wh with eyes of n

Empire 8 especially in t Wonder is ve quite distinct i Coy, Hebron, Introduced by and productive most of which

Garnet Cl Provinces whe originated by (Rough Purple upright grower in depth.

Green Mor tivated in Can: others. They a winter use are ineluding Carm Dreer Early Sta Maine, Uncle S are included in The Green Mou In Ontario and from the Green Green Mountain sent from New best known, the Green Mou and is claimed (introduced by F

31666-61

ends like many varieties, but being almost uniformly thick from one end to the other; skin light pink, deeper in colour at seed end; eyes moderately numerous, shallow or protruding. Quality good.

Early Rose.—The Early Rose, Rochester Rose, Everitt, Early Norther, Early Hero, Houlton Rose, Reeves Rose, Clark No. 1, Early Fortune, Early Thoroughbred, Early Sunrise, Extra Early Vermont and others are all so much alike that they may be treated as one variety. It seems very probable that most of these are merely selections from the Early Rose which have lost their distinguishing characteristics.

The Early Rose was originated by Albert Bresee, Hubbardton, Vermont, in 1861, and was claimed to be a seedling of the Garnet Chili. Introduced in a limited way in 1867 by D. S. Heffron, Utica, N.Y., and to the general public by B. K. Bliss & Sons in 1868, since which time it has been very popular and while in recent years it has been displaced to a considerable extent by a few other early and more productive varieties, it is still planted to a large extent under this or some other name. It is a vigorous grower and under favourable conditions produces a good erop. The tubers are oblong to long, pink in colour, with eyes of medium depth. The eyes, which are fairly numerous, usually sprout strongly from one end of the tuber to the other, thus ensuring a good stand of plants. The quality is, as a rule, good, the tubers cooking dry and mealy.

Early White Prize.--An early white skinned variety, oblong to long in shape and with eyes of medium depth. Quality good.

Empire State.—The Empire State has long been a popular variety in Canada, especially in the province of Ontario, and yields well on the average. The American Wonder is very similar to it. While included in the Green Mountain group it is quite distinct from most of the other varieties of the group. It was originated by E. L. Coy, Hebron, N.Y., in 1881 and claimed to be an inbred seedling of White Elephant. Introduced by W. A. Burpee in 1885. Season medium to late; plant a strong grower and productive; tubers oblong to long, white, with numerous medium to deep eyes, most of which usually throw strong sprouts.

Garnet Chili.—The Garnet Chili is mainly grown, in Canada, in the Maritime Provinces where it is raised especially for seed for the Bermuda growers. It was originated by C. E. Goodrich, Utica, N. Y., in 1853 and claimed to be a seedling of Rough Purple Chili. Introduced by Goodrich in 1857. Season late; plant a strong upright grower; tubers roundish to oblong, flattened at ends; skin red; eyes medium in depth.

Green Mountain.—This is a variety in the most important group of potatoes eultivated in Canada, the varieties being, it is believed, more extensively grown than any others. They are all medium to late in season and the bulk of the potatoes stored for winter use are of this group. There are many varieties very similar in appearance including Carman No. 1, Clyde, Gold Coin (Vermont), Delaware, Dreer Standard (not Dreer Early Standard), Green Mountain, Green Mountain Jr., Norcross, Snow, State of Maine, Uncle Sam and Wee MacGregor. American Wonder and Empire State which are included in this group are quite distinct from the others being longer in shape. The Green Mountain variety is grown more in the Maritime Provinces than any other. In Ontario and Quebec, Carman No. 1 and Gold Coin, which cannot be distinguished from the Green Mountain, are, perhaps, the most common, though the quantity of Green Mountain grown in recent years has increased rapidly as much seed has been sent from New Brunswick. On the prairies the Gold Coin and Wee MacGregor are best known, the latter originating with T. Rowan, MacGregor, Man.

Green Mountain was originated by O. H. Alexander, Charlotte, Vermont, in 1878 and is claimed to be a seedling from a cross between Dunmore and Excelsior and was introduced by Everitt & Co., in 1885. It is a strong grower and a good eropper, but 31666-64 does not retain its vigour so well as some varieties under trying conditions. The tubers are oblong in shape, inclined to be blocky or flattened at the ends, and white or creamy in colour with more or less russet. The eyes are moderately numerous and medium in depth.

Irish Cobbler.—Origin unknown, but supposed to have been first grown by an Irish shoemaker in Marblehead. Mass. Sold by Vaughan Seed Company in 1895. This is the most popular early potato grown in Canada. It is both early and productive and maintains its vitality better than many other varieties. The Eureka Extra Early cannot be distinguished from this, although claimed to have been originated by Geo. R. Pedrick of New Jersey in 1895 and claimed to be a sport of Early Morn. While not of the best shape, and eyes being rather deep, it has, by its regularity in producing good crops, displaced to a large extent more attractive looking varieties. It is easy to distinguish this from the white flowered varieties of the Green Mountain group in the field, if it should get mixed with them, as it has purple flowers. Season early; plant a strong grower; foliage deep green in colour; tubers roundish, flattened somewhat at ends; skin creamy white; eyes moderately numerous and medium to deep. Quality good.

Late Puritan.—This is very similar to Early Puritan and is medium in season rather than late; oblong in shape and with numerous eyes of medium depth. Quality good.

Lion Paw.—An oval, white potato which has succeeded well at the Experimental Station, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

McIntyre.—The McIntyre potato is grown mainly on Prince Edward Island where it is very popular on account of its yield and good shipping qualities. Season late; plant a strong grower; tubers long to oval, irregular; colour of skin yellowish mottled with pinkish purple to purple; eyes numerous, medium to deep; quality good when well matured.

Manistee.--This variety is somewhat similar to Maggie Murphy. Introduced by E. F. Dibble in 1904.

Million Dollar.--A white skinned potato of unknown origin introduced by the Salzer Seed Company.

Moreton.—An oval, flattened, white skinned potato with shallow eyes which has yielded exceptionally well at Ottawa and was procured from the firm of Joseph Harris, Coldwater, N.Y.

Morgan Seedling.—This and a white seedling were sent to the Central Experimental Farm in 1904 by the Family Herald and Weekly Star, Montreal, which had received them from H. H. Morgan, Manchester, N.H., under the name of "Morgan Seedling." It is a variety of the Hebron group, which has yielded very well in different parts of Canada. Season medium; plant strong grower; tubers oral to long; colour of skin pink and yellowish; eyes moderately numerous, medium in depth. Quality good.

New Scotch Rose.—Claimed to have been introduced from Scotland by an American firm. Plant a strong grower; season medium early; tubers oblong to oval flattened; colour of skin pink; eyes few and medium in depth. Resembles Maggie Murphy somewhat.

Netted Gem.-This variety is now much grown in British Columbia and, on account of its handsome appearance, good quality, and productiveness, is very popular there. Other varieties very closely resembling, if not identical with it, are California Russet, Cembridge Russet, New Wonderful and Hammond Wonderful. Origin unknown. f *usset-brown

Pride of Eastern town grower and j few to mode

Rawling. Farm by Hel but not bein It is much 1 in the prairie oblong; colo Quality good

Rural N New Yorker & 1889. A see plant vigorou few, medium

Sir Walt the Rural Ne variety in son oval; skin cr quality.

Woodbur, shape and mo

During t and European majority of t climate at Ott very well at (while such An others have be of these follow varieties is go

Brydon.--elongated; col

Brydon B tubers nearly

Conquerin oval-elongated

Dalmeny 1 tubers oval; sk

Dalmeny J skin yellow; ey unknown. Season late; plant a vigorous grower; tubers long to oval, elongated; skin "usset-brown, finely netted; eyes shallow.

Pride of the North.—A variety of unknown origin which has done well in the Eastern townships of the province of Quebec. Season medium to late; plant a strong grower and productive; tubers oval; flattened; skin pale pink, brighter in eyes; eyes few to moderately numerous, medium in depth to shallow.

Rawlings Kidney.—Origin unknown. Tubers sent to the Central Experimental Farm by Heber Rawlings, Forest, Ont., in 1904, under the name of "Ashleaf Kidney," but not being typical Ashleaf Kidney this variety has been called Rawlings Kidney. It is much like Green Mountain and Gold Coin. It has succeeded particularly well in the prairie provinces. Season medium late; plant a strong grower; tubers oval to oblong; colour of skin yellowish; eyes moderately numerous; medium in depth. Quality good.

Rural New Yorker, No. 2.—Originated by E. S. Carman. Introduced to Rural New Yorker subscribers in 1888 and offered for sale by J. M. Thorburn & Company in 1889. A seedling of seedlings, through several generations. Season medium late; plant vigorous; tubers oblong to round-oval, somewhat flattened; skin white; eyes few, medium to shallow; quality good.

Sir Walter Raleigh.—Originated by E. S. Carman. Claimed to be a seedling of the Rural New Yorker No. 2. Introduced by Peter Henderson in 1897. A productive variety in some parts of Canada. Season late; plant a strong grower; tubers roundishoval; skin creamy white; eyes scattered and medium to shallow in depth. Good in quality.

Woodbury White Rose.--A moderately early, white skinned variety of oblong shape and moderately deep eyes; a variety which has done well in Manitoba.

VARIETIES OF BRITISH ORIGIN.

During the past thirty years several hundred varieties of potatoes of British and European origin have been tested at the Central Experimental Farm. The great majority of these proved unproductive, many of them setting very few tubers. The climate at Ottawa was evidently unsuitable for them. A few, however, have succeeded very well at Ottawa and elsewhere. Some of them are able to retain their vitality while such American varieties as the Green Mountain, Early Rose, Early Ohio, and others have become very weak in vitality under similar conditions. Brief descriptions of these follow. Some of them are very much alike. The quality of most of these varieties is good.

Brydon.-Season medium late; plant a strong grower; flowers violet; tubers ovalelongated; colour of skin dull yellow; eyes few to medium, shallow.

Brydon Beauty.-Season medium late; plant a strong grower; flowers violet; tubers nearly ovoid; colour of skin white; eyes few, shallow.

Conquering Hero.—Season late; plant a strong grower; flowers purple; tubers oval-elongated; skin yellow; eyes few, medium in depth.

Dalmeny Beauty.—Season medium; plant a strong grower; flowers pinkish white; tubers oval; skin yellow; eyes few, shallow.

Dalmeny Hero .-- Season medium; plant a strong grower; tubers oval, flattened; skin yellow; eyes few, shallow. 86

Dalmeny Regent.—Season medium; plant a strong grower; flowers purple; tubers oval; skin yellow, eyes few, shallow.

Davies Warrior.—Season late; plant a strong grower; flowers violet; tubers ovalelongated; flattened; skin yellow; eyes few, shallow. This variety has done exceptionally well in the province of Ontario, and has been widely distributed by the Ontario Agricultural College.

Dobbie Prolific.—Season late; plant a strong grower; flowers violet; tubers oval, flattened; eyes few to moderately numerous; shallow.

Epicure.—Season medium early; plant a strong grower; flowers white; tubers roundish; colour pale pink; eyes many, deep.

Factor.—Season late; plant a strong grower; flowers purple; tubers oval, flattened; skin yellow; eyes few, shallow.

Scot (The).--Season late; plant a strong grower; flowers violet; tubers oval, flattened; skin yellow; eyes few, shallow.

Scottish Triumph.—Season late; plant a strong grower; flowers pale violet; tubers roundish oval, flattened; skin yellow; eyes few, shallow.

Table Talk.—Season late; plant a strong grower; flowers deep violet; tubers ovalelongated; skin yellow; eyes few, shallow. This variety was first disseminated to any extent in Canada by the Experimental Station, Lacombe, Alberta, and has since been found to succeed well in all the provinces of Canada. It is of good quality and very productive.

Up-to-date.—Season late; plant a strong grower; flowers violet; tubers oval; skin yellow; eyes few, shallow to medium in depth.

VARIETIES OF POTATOES TESTED AT CENTRAL EXPERIMENTAL FARM, OTTAWA, ONT., 1887-1917.

In the following table will be found a list of the named varieties of potatoes, with the exception of a few unnamed seedlings, which have been tested at the Central Experimental Farm since the year 1887 when the first potatoes were planted. In this list there are 836 names. Of these, a few represent varieties which were sent for test which may be identical with others, as no name of variety was given. There may also be a few very similar ones among the others. In addition to these there were 281 seedlings originated at the Central Experimental Farm, which have been discarded, making the total number of varieties tested, named and unnamed, about 1,117. In addition to the name, the year when each variety was first secured and the last year it was planted are given, also the reasons for discarding a variety where this has been done.

In the column where notes are given as to the reason why a variety was discarded, "I.P." stands for inferior productiveness, "I.Q." for inferior quality, and "D.E." for deep eyes. Some varieties although quite productive were not as heavy croppers as others and hence were not retained. It was not considered advisable, either, to continue varieties which were productive but of inferior quality and deep in the eye unless there was some other reason for continuing them.

Abundance Acme Blanch Acquisition. Adirondack Admiral Advancer Alabaster Alarich Alaska Alexandria. Alexander Pre Algiers. Algoma No. Algoma No. 2 No. 3 Algoma Alkohol Alma. Almond Blue. Alpha. Apollo. Ambrosia. American Gia American Wot Amylon Andersen. Aroostook Wo Ashleaf Kidne Ashtop Fluke Asparagus August der St Aurora Australian Balmoral. Barkley Seedl Barrett, P. Beauty of Hel Beauty of Ker Beauty of Ott Belle Ecossais Belle de Fonte Bedson. Beefsteak Bergeron, I N Bermuda Earl Big Rose Bill Nye. Bismark. Bisquit Bliss Triumph Blue Bell. Blue Cup. Blue Giant Blue Prolific Blue Seedling. Blucher ... Bolero. Bombay Bountiful. Boyee. Bovinia Brandale. Brant Bras d'Or See Breck Chance Bretonne British Queen Brosseau, A. S Brown Rot Pr Brownell Best Brownell Beau Brownell Mult

	Name of Variety, Abundance Acone Rianche Acquisition Adquisition Adquiser Alabaser Alabaser	Year 1887-1888 1908-1909 1912-1810 1999-1801 1912-1913 1899-1901	Year When Tested. 1888, 1895-1899 1900 1901	Why Discarded
1887-1883 110 1887-1883 <td>::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::</td> <td>1907 1887-1888 1887-1889 1889-1892 1891-1899 1891-1899 1891-1892 1891-1892 1891-1892</td> <td></td> <td>44444444</td>	::::: : ::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	1907 1887-1888 1887-1889 1889-1892 1891-1899 1891-1899 1891-1892 1891-1892 1891-1892		44444444
01:1 10:1:1 10:1:1 01:1 10:1:1 10:1:1 <td>Altmon Altmon Alpha Andreis Anteriean Giart American Wonder American Wonder</td> <td></td> <td>-1910, 1915</td> <td>1999999999</td>	Altmon Altmon Alpha Andreis Anteriean Giart American Wonder American Wonder		-1910, 1915	1999999999
ng. (904-1010) rom. (904-1010) rom. (904-1010) ny. (904-1010) rom. (904-1010) (904-1000) (904-1000) (904-1000) (904-1000) (904-10	Arositok Wunfer Ashtuf Kidney Ashtuf Kidney Asguraga Augura der Starke Augura der Starke Augura Augura Babbit		1912-1915	
Iron 1887–1880 II N 1891–1803 II 1891–1803 19 19 1891–1803 19 <	febro febro Cent. ttaws ttaws ntena			
Biol Sec. 1891 Sec. 1891 Li Cup 1802 - 1891 117 Prodifie 1806 - 1800 117 Prodifie 1806 - 1800 117 Secultar 1806 - 1800 117 Intra 1806 - 1800 117 Intra 1807 - 1803 117 Intre 1807 - 1803 117	111111	TECELE.	1899-1905.	, to the transfer
Lor Proof. 1805–1903 1 Reet 1885–1903	Projumph- Gup Gup Prolific Prolific bay tiful dale d'Or Seedli d'Or Seedli d'Or Seedli d'Or Seedli t. d'Or Seedli d'Ance ma Rot Proof meau, A. S., f ma Rot Proof	-1891 -1891 -1909 -1909 -1909 -1909 -1909 -1909 -1910 -1888 -1909 -1910 -1888 -1909 -1910 -1909 -1910 -1988 -1909 -1910 -1988 -1909 -1910 -1988 -1910 -1988 -1909 -1910 -1988 -1909 -1910 -1988 -1909 -1910 -1988 -1909 -1910 -1988 -1909 -1910 -1988 -1909 -1910 -1988 -1909 -1910 -1988 -1909 -1988 -1909 -1909 -1988 -1909 -1900 -1988 -1909 -1909 -1900 -1988 -1909 -1900 -1988 -1909 -1900 -1988 -1900 -1900 -1988 -1900	1899-1005. 1912-1915 1893	

VARIETIES OF POTATOES TESTED AT THE CENTRAL EXPERIMENTAL FARM.

87

DOMINION OF CANADA DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE Dominion Experimental Farms

DIVISION OF HORTICULTURE

THE POTATO IN CANADA

ITS CULTIVATION AND VARIETIES.

BY

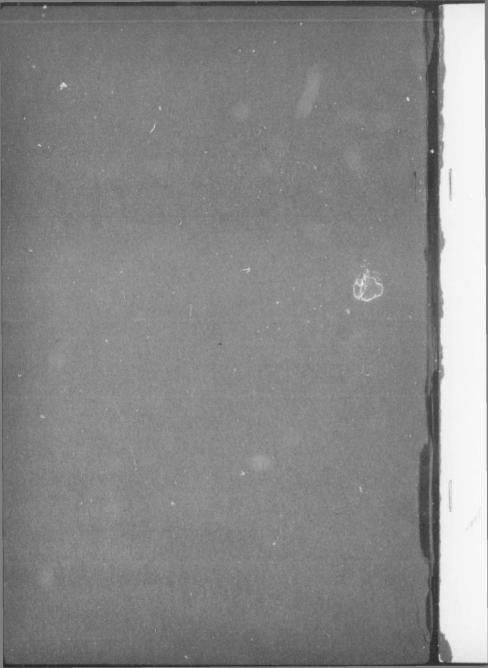
W. T. MACOUN. Dominion Horticulturist

BULLETIN No. 90

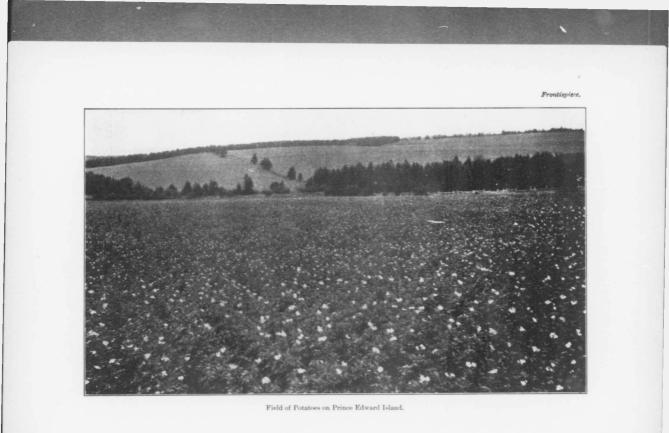
OTTAWA PRINTED BY J. DE LABROQUERIE TACHÉ, PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY 1918

630.4 C212 Exp. Farms Service Bul. 70

C . 3







DOMINION OF CANADA DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE Dominion Experimental Farms

DIVISION OF HORTICULTURE

THE POTATO IN CANADA

ITS CULTIVATION AND VARIETIES.

BY

W. T. MACOUN. Dominion Horticulturist

BULLETIN No. 90

OTTAWA

PRINTED BY J. DE LABROQUERIE TACHÉ, PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY 1918

31666-11



The Honourable,

The Minister of Agriculture, Ottawa.

I have the honour to submit herewith the manuscript of Bulletin 90 of the Experimental Farms series, entitled "The Potato and its Cultivation in Canada," and prepared by the Dominion Horticulturist, W. T. Macoun.

This is the third edition of our regular bulletin on the above subject, and has been revised and brought up to date by the inclusion of considerable new data and additional information.

It is hoped that the information given in this publication will aid in increasing the yield and improving the quality of this most important food crop.

> I have the honour to be, sir, Your obedient servant,

J. H. GRISDALE,

Director, Dominion Experimental Farms.

OTTAWA, November 28, 1917.



TABLE OF CONTENTS

14	O Bis
Description and history of the potato	9
Acreage and yields of potatoes in the principal potato producing countries of the world	10
The potato in Canada	11
Experiments with potatoes at the Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa	12
Varieties	12
	13
Cross-bred varieties	14
	14
Improvement by hill selection 1	14
	15
	16
	18
	21
	22
	22
	25
	25
	25
	25
	26
	26
	27
	27
	28
	28
	29
	30
	30
	30
	31
	32
	33
	33
	35
	36
	37
	37
	37
Description of a convenient, homemade implement that any farmer may make for	
	39
	39
	40
	41
	42
	42
	44
	44
	45
	46
	47
	49.
	50
	50
Soda Bordeaux (Burgundy mixture)	51

1

1 in the second								AGE.
For Colo	rado potato beet	tle	A 10. AX 44		1.1.1.1.1.1.1		**	51
	en							51
Arsenate	of lead			** ** ** *			~ 1	51
Dry mixt	ure						* *	51
Corrosive	sublimate and	formalin solution	ons					51
Other in:	secticides and fu	ingicides						52
	f having good n							52
Digging potatoes								52
Storing potatoes.								54
	oes outside							55
Marketing								56
Irrigation of pota	toes by W H I	Fairfield MS 1	athbridge /	Alberto				57
								59
Cost of growing p								23
	st of growing a							
	with the object							59
	ing one acre of		re-profit con	apetition in	1 Ontario	, 1916	* *	60
	ing one acre of							
Experime	ental Station, Cl						* *	61
**		redericton, N.B						61
**		te. Anne de la	Pocatière, Q	Que				62
	" L	ennoxville, Que					1.1	62
	Farm, Bra	ndon, Man						63
	" Ind	ian Head, Sask		** ** ** *				63
**		ott, Sask					1.1	63
		acombe, Alberta						64
Potato growing c								64
Some results	of the contest							66
Average yields pe	r acre of most	productive nots	toes at Exp	erimental	Farms a	nd Stati	ane	
	a, with varieties							6.6
	Farm, Ottawa,							66
in the second se	Station, Charlo							67
								67
	Farm, Nappan,							68
		ille, N.S					1.8	
	1.160.61	icton, N.B					1.4	68
	Ste, A	nne de la Poci					* *	68
	Cap K	ouge, Que					5.8	69
**	2301110.	xville, Que						69
	morue	n, Man					1.4	69
		n, Man					+ .+	70
**		Head, Sask						70
	Station, Rosthe	ern, Sask						7.0
**	" Scott,	Sask	i ga ka ka k					71
	" Lethbr	ridge, Alberta						
	Irr	igated					1.4	71
	No	n-irrigated						71
**	" Lacon	ibe, Alberta						72
		nere, B.C.						72
	Farm, Agassiz,	B.C						73
		B.C						73
		erland, B.C						72
Group classificati								73
	key							74
Descriptions of v	of unviotion -f	Duitinh onigi-						82
	of varieties of 1							85
Varieties of potat								86
Summary								99
Acknowledgments								100

THE POTATO AND ITS CULTIVATION IN CANADA.

PAGE. 51

> 54 55

> 59

59

60

61

61

62

64

64

6.6

66

67

69

74

9.9

0.0

By W. T. MACOUN.

Dominion Horticulturist.

The potato (Solanum tuberosum) is a herbaceous perennial belonging to the Solanaca or Night Shade family, a large order containing 800 or more species, of which only a few are tuber-bearing. The cultivated potato is a native of the elevated parts of Chili, Peru and probably Mexico. It is believed that the potato was introduced into Europe first from America by the Spaniards during the latter part of the 16th century, but in 1586, a few years later, Sir Walter Raleigh or some of his colonists brought it from America to Ireland. The tubers were planted on Sir Walter Raleigh's estate at Youghal, near Cork, and the cultivation of potatoes extended from this place among the poorer Irish classes and also in England. In 1663 the Royal Society of England endeavoured to encourage the growth of potatoes as a cheap food in case of famine, but at that time they were not highly regarded, and the potato was not recognized generally as an article of food for man until the middle of the 18th century, or nearly 175 years ago, when a famine in Scotland in 1743 brought it into prominence as a cheap food and gave a great impetus to its cultivation. European countries had been just as slow to recognize the merits of the potato, for it was not until 1771, when a prize was offered in France for the discovery of a food that could take the place of wheat in the case of famine, that the potato came into prominence in that country. Parmentier, an apothecary, who brought forward the potato, was rewarded by the gift of 50 morgen of land from Louis XVI. During the 19th century the popularity of the potato increased rapidly in the United Kingdom and Europe, and with it the production grew in proportion.

In America the settlers used the potato to some extent for food during the 17th century, and as its value became appreciated it was grown in ever increasing quantities.

In its wild condition the potato was said not to grow nearly as large as when in cultivation, the tubers being borne nearer the surface of the soil and sometimes appearing on it. Those thus exposed turn green and are unfit for food. Where they grow deep enough in the soil to be at all edible, they are watery and insipid. The wild potato varies both in the colour of its blossoms and tubers, the latter ranging from red to white. Some botanists think that the true *Solanum tuberosum* has not been found wild since its introduction into Europe, and that the above notes refer to another tuber-bearing species.

The first good description of the potato under cultivation was made by de l'Ecluse, a noted French botanist, in 1601, who described it under the name of *Papas Peruanorum*. In his description he wrote that one tuber yielded as many as 50 tubers of unequal size from one to two inches long, irregularly ovoid and reddish. The flower was more or less pink externally and reddish within. He sowed seeds, which produced a white-flowered variety.

The potato has steadily improved in size and quality since the seventeenth century, and the potato of to-day is quite different from what it was at that time. This improvement has been brought about by originating new varieties from the best of the old ones and by better methods of cultivation.

The enormous quantity of potatoes now being produced in the principal potato growing countries of the world is well shown in the following table compiled from the Census and Statistics Monthly for December, 1915. This immense production has come about chiefly from the fact that the potato has been found to be one of the eheapest foods that can be obtained. Its popularity has, moreover, been maintained by its palatability, for although closely related to some poisonous species, and under certain conditions more or less poisonous itself, the potato when properly grown is one of the most palatable articles of dict. Being without any decided flavour, it is disliked by few, and for this very reason it is a food of which few persons tire, being in this respect much like bread.

In addition to its direct food value, the potato is used in large quantities for the production of starch, glucose and alcohol. Potatoes are also dried and evaporated.

ACREAGE AND	YIELDS OF	POTATOES	IN	THE	PRINCIPAL	POTATO	PRODUCING	COUNTRIES	OF
			- 3	THE	WORLD.				

Country,	Acreage Mean of 10 years, 1905–15.	Acreage 1914–15.	Total Crop Mean of 10 years 1905–15.	Total Crop, 1914–15.	Mean Yield per acre, 1905–15.
Great Britain and Ireland Canada Australia New Zealand	acres. 1,173,000 485,000 139,000 28,000	476,000	bush. 250,773,000 78,405,000 14,414,000 5,779,000	85,673,000	
Total. United States Argentina. Austria. Hungary. Belgium. Denmark. France. Algeria. Germany. Holland. Italy. Unay. Norway. Norway. Norway. Norway. Norway. Norway. Norway. Norway. Norway. Norway. Norway. Norway. Norway. Norway. Norway. Norway. Norway.	$\begin{array}{c} 1,825,000\\ 3,449,000\\ 2,123,000\\ 2,123,000\\ 1,647,000\\ 377,000\\ 3,794,000\\ 4,0,000\\ 8,226,000\\ -40,000\\ 8,226,000\\ -712,000\\ 0,36,000\\ -100,000\\ 0,38,200\\ 0,38,000\\ 0,38,200\\ 0,38$	3,656,000 8,367,000 416,000 716,000 37,000 104,000 9,000,000	$\begin{array}{c} 333, 514, 000\\ 37, 095, 000\\ 488, 134, 000\\ 194, 243, 000\\ 94, 017, 000\\ 29, 247, 000\\ 497, 244, 000\\ 1, 723, 000\\ 1, 681, 355, 000\\ 60, 856, 000\\ 6, 370, 000\\ 22, 698, 000\\ 4, 302, 000\\ \end{array}$	405,928,000 195,268,000 514,412,000 02,808,000 61,105,000 5,288,000 25,682,000 2,654,000 909,573,000	$\begin{array}{c} 96\cdot 36\\ 285\cdot 20\\ 156\cdot 28\\ 117\cdot 92\\ 253\cdot 23\\ 209\cdot 81\\ 131\cdot 00\\ 43\cdot 12\\ 204\cdot 31\\ 208\cdot 18\\ 85\cdot 34\\ 178\cdot 18\\ 227\cdot 80\\ 51\cdot 00\\ 51\cdot 00\end{array}$
Sweden Japan. Chili	377,000 159,000 72,000	187,000	$ \begin{array}{r} 60,510,000 \\ 22,512,000 \\ 7,664,000 \end{array} $	25,002,000	
Total	35, 520, 000	29,939,000	5,132,631,000	4,375,085,000	144 - 5

"In the accompanying tables, says the Census Monthly, compiled from the publications of the International Institute of Agriculture, are shown the area and yield of potatoes in twenty-three of the principal countries of the world for each of the five years ended 1914-15, as compared with the mean of the ten years ended 1915. For countries in the northern hemisphere the period is for the years 1910 to 1914 and for countries in the southern hemisphere the years are from 1910-11 to 1914-15, the crop in these countries being planted in one calendar year and gathered in the next. Owing to the effects of the war the data for the last two years are not so complete as for the first three years; for certain of the countries the figures given are either not final or else no data are yet available.

"For some countries, owing to lack of data, the decennial averages are calculated from the results of periods of less than ten years. Certain other countries which grow potatoes, including Spain, Switzerland, Bulgaria, Serbia, Malta and Mauritius, are omitted from the tables for want of sufficient data. The annual production from these six countries may be estimated at about 129,289,000 bushels from 857,000 acres. Of these six countries, the largest producer is Spain with 100,884,000 bushels from 657,000 acres." o has has, some otato any few

Ottawa.

r the ated.

OF

Yield cre, 15

 $\begin{array}{c} 13\cdot 83\\ 13\cdot 83\\ 31\cdot 34\\ 33\cdot 49\\ 8\cdot 62\\ \hline \\ 11\cdot 82\\ 16\cdot 36\\ 15\cdot 20\\ 16\cdot 28\\ 7\cdot 92\\ 3\cdot 23\\ 9\cdot 81\\ 1\cdot 00\\ 3\cdot 12\\ 4\cdot 31\\ 8\cdot 18\\ 5\cdot 34\\ 8\cdot 18\\ 8\cdot 18\\ 8\cdot 18\\ 8\cdot 18\\ 8\cdot 18\\ \end{array}$

.00

· 62

2.83

1.26

1.50

co.

or

op

ng

63

m

¹Excluding territory in hostile occupation.

Note.-The figures of yield for 1917 are provisional.

THE POTATO IN CANADA.

The potato is used almost as freely as bread in Canada and, like that food, is thought as much of by the rich as by the poor. It can be obtained at all seasons of the year, and, if properly kept, is about as good at one time as at another. Being one of the most useful food products, its cultivation and improvement deserve the greatest attention.

The potato succeeds well everywhere in this country, where the season is long enough for the tubers to develop before the tops are killed by frost, hence potatoes are cultivated in practically every settlement in Canada, even up to, and within, the Aretic circle.

Although the potato is one of the most important food products of Canada, the methods of culture employed in growing this crop can be very much improved. This bulletin is published for the purpose of giving information to Canadian farmers, which should help them to obtain much better crops than they have hitherto had. The recommendations made are for the most part based on the results of experiments conducted at the Central Experimental Farm during the past thirty years, altgough the results of the work of other experimenters have not been overlooked, and have also been used when deemed advisable.

There are few, if any, crops which can be increased so much by one season's work as the potato, and the effect of good seed and good cultivation is very marked, but like most crops it does not get the attention which it should in Canada. It will be noticed in the above table that the mean yield per acre for Canada for the years 1905-15 is estimated at 161-34 bushels.

In the province of Ontario, where records in regard to the potato crop have been kept for thirty-five years, 1852-1916, the average yield for that period has been only 114 bushels per acre. Some of the best farmers in Canada grow from 400 to 500 bushels per acre and even larger yields are obtained, while 300 bushels per acre is not unusual. At the Central Experimental Farm the highest yield on a small plot was at the rate of 772 bushels per acre, but careful experiments have demonstrated that potatoes can be produced at the rate of over 1,000 bushels per acre. In a competition

potato producing countries, have been supplied by the Census and Statistics Office.

ACREAGE AND YIELD OF POTATOES IN CANADA, THE UNITED STATES, GREAT BRITAIN, IRELAND AND FRANCE, 1916 and 1917.

Country.	Area,		Yield per acre.		Total yield.	
Country.	1916.	1917.	1916.	1917.	1916.	1917.
Canada United States England and Wales Seotland Ireland France ⁴	acres. 472,992 3,550,000 427,948 130,119 586,308 3,225,821	acres. 656,958 4,348,000 508,190 148,000 709,263 3,539,251	$152 \cdot 4 \\ 154 \cdot 94$	bush. 121.6 101.1 267.8	bush. 63,297,000 285,437,000 93,478,411 19,824,709 90,844,867 335,510,277	

conducted by the *Rural New Yorker*, potatoes were grown on a one-twentieth acre plot at the rate of 1,061 bushels per acre. While in field culture such high yields may not be possible, they are something to strive for and there is no doubt but that the average yield for Canada could be doubled if the best methods were employed by every grower.

EXPERIMENTS WITH POTATOES AT THE CENTRAL EXPERIMENTAL FARM, OTTAWA.

When work was begun at the Central Experimental Farm in 1887, the importance of the potato crop was not forgotten, and experiments were begun at that time and have been continued ever since in order to gain information which might be used to improve the crops of potatoes in Canada. The first work done was to bring together, at the Central Experimental Farm, a large number of varieties for comparison of productiveness, quality, and freedom from disease. In the year 1887, there were 245 varieties tested, most of them having been obtained from Germany, where the largest number were offered for sale. New kinds have been added from time to time since then and many of the old ones have been discarded, but during the past thirty years, 752 named varieties have been tested. The results of this work will be discussed in the chapter on varieties.

In the years 1888, 1890, and 1905, potato seed was sown and 312 different seedlings were raised, and compared with the named varieties. The results of this work will also be found elsewhere in this bulletin. Experiments have been conducted with different kinds of sets, such as whole and cut potatoes of various sizes; in planting the sets at different distances apart; in planting at different depths, and in planting at different dates. Experiments have been made with tubers of the same variety from different localities. The yields from sprouted and unsprouted tubers have been compared. The yields from tubers from early and late plantings have been obtained. Mulching potatoes has been tried. Level and hill culture have also been compared. Experiments in spraying with different fungicides and insecticides for the prevention of blight and destruction of insects have likewise been among the important experiments carried on, and some of the results of these tests will be found in this bulletin. There have also been experiments with fertilizers. What is considered one of the most useful lines of work with potatoes has been the distribution of samples of the best varieties free to farmers throughout the country. This distribution was begun in 1891 and is being continued. At the Central Experimental Farm it is carried on by the Cercal Division and at the Branch Farms and Stations, by the superintendents. At the Central Farm, alone, there have been 151,813 three-pound samples sent out. These samples going to many farmers scattered through all parts of Canada, must have influenced the production and helped to increase the crop of potatoes very much.

VARIETIES.

The number of named varieties of potatoes is very large. A catalogue was published in 1886 by Henry L. de Vilmorin, Paris, France, in which names of 840 varieties are given, and this list represents but a small proportion of the number which have been named since the potato was first cultivated. The varieties of potatoes vary much in productiveness, season, quality, size, shape and colour, and even in resistance to disease, and this variability is taken advantage of where potatoes are grown for special purposes. A variety is considered fixed when it remains fairly true to the original description of it. Varieties may be grouped here into a few well-defined shapes, such as roundish, oblong, and long, although these might be subdivided into many others if perfect accuracy in description of shape were desired. There are great differences in taste as regards the flesh and quality of potatoes. The flesh of potatoes may be described as watery, waxy or soapy, and mealy, and while or yellow in colour. acre may it the ed by

tance

and and

ed to ether,

on of e 245

rgest

since

hirty

ussed

seed-

work

with

nting

ating

from

com-

ined.

ared.

ation

peri-

letin.

most

best

n in

n by

ents.

out.

must

uch.

pub-

arie-

ance

for

the

into

reat

itoes

lour.

In some parts of Europe, and even in Great Britain, a waxy potato is preferred to a mealy one, and a yellow-fleshed to a white-fleshed one, but in Canada nearly everyone prefers a white-fleshed, mealy potato, which will go to pieces when properly cooked. The profitable life of a potato is given by some authorities as from 12 to 15 years. This was also thought to be the limit of a potato's usefulness one hundred years ago. Experiments conducted at the Central Experimental Farm and elsewhere, however, indicate that by a judicious change of seed, the productiveness of a variety may be retained and increased. There are so many new and productive varieties introduced that the deterioration of a variety is more apparent than real.

This matter is discussed further under "Change of Seed."

Varieties of potatoes may be originated in three different ways.

SEEDLING VARIETIES.

By far the largest proportion of varieties of potatoes have been grown from seed. In the autumn when the potato vines have died, the green seed balls, or potato apples as they are sometimes called, may be found. These balls contain the seeds, which are imbedded in a mass of pulp, which may be mashed and the seeds washed out. In early spring these may be planted in the greenhouse or hot-bed, like tomato seeds, and when the young plants are large enough they may be pricked out and planted in pots. When the season for outdoor planting arrives they are taken from the pots and planted with the earth attached. They may then be treated as ordinary potato plants, although, being smaller, should be cared for better. The vines being very tender, are more subject to attacks from injurious insects than ordinary varieties. In the autumn, potatoes will be found in each hill, ranging in size from a marble to a hen's egg. Each plant will produce a different variety of potato. In order to start from a good basis, only the uniform and best potatoes should be kept from each plant, and if there is only one tuber satisfactory in this respect it only should be retained. The next season, potatoes are produced almost or quite as large as older varieties, but it will not be until the third or fourth year that the full value of the variety will be known. When the crop is dug the second season the best potato or potatoes should be taken from the most productive hill, and the rest discarded, and this should be continued even to the third and fourth year until the type is fixed. In 1888 there were 237 seedlings grown at the Central Experimental Farm, and 46 others added in 1890. By 1893 only 24 of these varieties were considered worth keeping. While two of these were continued until 1902, they were finally discarded as not being equal to the many other named varieties which were being tested. Thus, out of 283 seedlings, not one was found equal to some already on the market. This failure to originate a good variety out of so many was probably partly due to the fact that the seed was from English or European varieties, few of which yield well at Ottawa. A large proportion of the seedlings were kidney shaped and fine-looking, but lacked productiveness, like most of the kidney potatoes which have been tested at Ottawa. Seed taken from productive varieties of good shape and quality is likely to produce a small proportion of seedlings of merit. It is difficult to obtain seed nowadays from the best varieties, as there is little seed produced. This is no doubt due to the fact that the potato is propagated year after year from the tubers, and as the tuber-producing power of the potato increases, the organs of seed production are weakened and in most varieties refuse to produce seed at all. This non-production of seed is not, however, a thing of recent years only, although the introduction of early varieties which produce the least seed has made the fact more apparent. The year 1917 seems to have been more favourable to the production of seed than usual as many persons wrote that seed had been produced.

It is interesting to note that seed is produced quite freely on at least one variety at Great Slave Lake in Canada, and seedlings were grown at Ottawa in 1905 from seed ripened in the former locality.

CROSS-BRED VARIETIES.

The varieties of potatoes can be crossed artificially just as other vegetables are crossed, but comparatively little work had been done in cross-breeding potatoes in America until recently, as pollen is, as a rule, very difficult to find and potato breeders have, for the most part, been content to raise seedlings from chance seed balls found in the field. Special seed, said to have been obtained by crossing, is sometimes advertised, but it is believed that in most cases this seed was not produced by hand pollination, although there are a few men who have originated crosses by hand pollination.

A large proportion of the varieties of potatoes grown in America do not produce pollen that will germinate, hence pollen bearing or male parents are limited.

In crossing the potato the stamens should be removed before the pistil pushes through the bud, which is usually a day or two before the flower opens. After removing all the flowers which are too far advanced and the buds which have not developed enough, those which have been operated on are covered with a small paper bag, some of the stems and leaves being enclosed also. In another day or two the emasculated flowers will be in condition to receive the pollen which has been gathered in the meantime by taking flowers from the desired male parents and keeping them in boxes or bags until the pollen is needed. The pollen is either shaken from the anthers on to a watch glass or according to the experience of the Department of Agriculture, Washington, preferably jarred from the anthers on to the thumb nail after removing the pistil, and then, after removing the bags, applied to the pistils of the emasculated flowers. The bags are then replaced, enclosing some foliage as before and, if the cross is successful, the seed ball will develop rapidly and in a week one will know whether the crossing has been successful or not. When the seed balls are ripe ther are treated as described under "Seedling varieties."

VARIETIES ORIGINATED BY BUD VARIATION, OR "SPORTS."

It has been said that varieties of potatoes "mix in the hill." This erroneous impression prevails among some people from the fact that occasionally a tuber will be produced by a plant which differs in colour, or perhaps in other respects from all the rest of the potatoes in the hill. This sporting, though not common, is found among other species of plants which occasionally produce branches bearing variegated leaves or different coloured flowers or fruit from the type. The potato tuber is a swollen underground stem and is just as likely to sport as any other stem. This so-called mixing is usually supposed to be caused by varieties crossing in the field, thus causing different coloured tubers to form the same season in the same hill. This, however, at least from present knowledge, is not the case.

IMPROVEMENT BY HILL SELECTION.

After a variety has been originated in any of the three ways already described, and after its general characteristics have been sufficiently fixed to introduce it, a variety may be changed, to some extent, by careful selection. This may be undertaken for the purpose of increasing the yield or to obtain a variety which is earlier or later, shallower in the eye, or of better shape. Selection may also be made to obtain a potato which is more resistant to disease and drought, better in quality, or with a higher percentage of starch, but while selection is desirable there needs to be more experimental evidence to show that marked, permanent changes in a variety can be made in this way.

The most accurate way to carry on hill selection is by the individual tuber or tuberunit method by which the yield from each individual tuber is kept separate. When the variety to be used has been decided upon, care is taken at digging time to dig a number of hills separately so that the total product of each hill is known. The crop from the best of these hills is stored separately. It is desirable to keep about 20 per cent more than will be planted in the spring to provide for loss during the winter. Plant the same number of marketable tubers, including the best from each of these selected hills in rows side by side, discarding the rest and planting the tubers whole. If the different lots are planted end to end in rows instead of in rows side by side, a stake should be put down to mark the division between each lot. It is important to have the soil uniform. In planting for hill selection it is desirable to have the hills about two and a half feet apart each way, so that the crop from each hill can be kept separate easily when the potatoes are dug.

are

s in

me-

1 by

and

luce

not

per

the

the

as

ng

ıg T,

d y e r When digging, the best hills are again saved separately from these rows and the rest of the crop from the best rows may be mixed and used for a field plot, the yield from which should be compared with the yield from unselected seed to find if any improvement has been made. The following year there will be enough of the seed from the hill selection to plant a large area. The selection should be kept up from individual hills each year, and there should be a gradual improvement in the general crop.

A simpler method of selection, and one which will be found to give good results, is to dig enough of the general erop by hand each year so that enough seed can be selected from good hills to give a sufficient quantity of seed for the general erop. By this method the poor hills including potatoes of low vitality and those affected with disease are eliminated and the standard raised. This is perhaps the best method of selection for the average farmer.

While the methods of selection described are mainly for the purpose of increasing the yield, it is desirable to select at the same time for purity, trueness to type, improvement of shape of tuber, and resistance to disease and anything else which will improve the value of the crop.

EXPERIMENTS IN HILL SELECTION AT THE EXPERIMENTAL FARMS.

Some work in hill selection has been carried on at the Central Experimental Farm, but while the results from selection at first showed a marked improvement in its favour when weather conditions were very unfavourable for obtaining seed of strong vitality, the gain from previous selection was lost, hence the desirability of selecting from seed of strong vitality each year. The benefits resulting from a first selection are shown in the following table.

The best hills were selected in 1905 from a erop of Clay Rose, Rural Blush, Gold Coin, Morgan Seedling, Carman No. 1, State of Maine, and Carman No. 3 potatoes, with the following result:--

Variety.	Total per a Selec Bush.	сге	Total per s Unsele Bush.		Difference acre in to of Select Bush.	favour
Clay Rose	242		189	12	52	48
Rural Blush	237	36	176		61	36
Gold Coin	211	12	184	4.8	26	24
Morgan Seedling	211	12	176		35	12
Carman No. 1	193	36	206	4.8	13	12
State of Maine	189	12	149	3.6	39	36
Carman No. 3.,	149	3.6	149	3.6		
Average of seven varieties.	204	5.5	176		28	5.5
					And and the second seco	

The best hills of six of the above varieties were selected again in 1906 and compared in 1907 with unselected and with those which had not been selected since 1905. The results in 1907, which follow, might have been more favourable to the selections if the seed used had been better, but the season of 1906 was one of the poorest for potatoes which has been experienced. Owing to the dry weather, the tops dried up early, the potatoes were small, the seed was lacking in vitality and the growth from it was not regular or strong. Where farmers experience such results from

Name of Variety.	Total Yield per acre. Selected in 1906 from Selection of 1905.		Total Yield per acre. Selected in 1905 and not in 1906.		Total Yield per acre. Unselected.	
Clay Rose. Rural Blush. Gold Coin. Morgan Seedling Carman No. 1. State of Maine.	Bush. 110 167 88 52 131 52	1b. 00 12 00 48 00 48	Bush. 145 184 66 79 123 70	1b. 12 48 00 12 12 12 24	Bush. 140 114 101 114 96 52	lb. 48 24 12 24 48 48
Average	100	18	111	28	103	24

potatoes after having obtained good results by selection the writer advises a change to seed of strong vitality from another source and beginning to select over again.

Hill selection was begun again at Ottawa in 1910, but after three seasons it was abandoned, as the results, owing to the seed being of low vitality, were not at all promising.

Work in hill selection is being carried on at the branch experimental farms and stations, and interesting results will, no doubt, soon be published.

IMPORTANCE OF SOURCE AND VITALITY OF SEED.

Up to the year 1906, the importance of the source of seed potatoes in Canada had not been strongly impressed upon the writer, although in the previous year, while on a visit to England, the importance of it was apparent. At the Experimental Farm at Ottawa, some varieties had been grown year after year from the same stock, grown on very similar sandy loam soil each year. Each year, the best potatoes were selected for planting in the experimental plots and the results obtained seemed to justify the continuance of the home grown stock from year to year. Taking the results from four well-known varieties, for instance, the average yields were the following for the first four and the last four years in the sixteen years, 1890-1905, during which there was no change of seed.

Variety.	1890-1893.	1902-1905.	Increase.
Early Rose	Bushels	Bushels	Bushels
	per acre.	per acre.	per acre,
	257	317	60
	325	361	36
	301	338	37
	296	352	56

s o a b

> w it w

21

tł

at

g1

aı

There was thus no indication of deterioration in the variety after sixteen years without change of seed, but a fair increase, due, no doubt, to careful selection and good cultivation each year. But in the year 1906 there was a sudden change. That year was one of the most unfavourable seasons for potatoes that has ever been experienced at the Central Experimental Farm. During the early part of summer there was sufficient rain to keep the plants growing nicely, but just after the last cultivation dry, hot weather set in and continued throughout the remainder of the growing season, with the result that the plants were stunted, the foliage dried up prematurely and there was a poor crop of tubers. Moreover, during the month of July there was a veritable plague of aphis which attacked the foliage and doubtless did their share in lessening the crop. The best tubers were used for seed in 1907, but the best were small and had been prematurely ripened in 1906. The early part of the summer of 1907 was dry and the tubers did not form well. The crop was again small, although most of the tubers which formed became of marketable size, and were clean and well-formed. The best of these were used for seed in 1908, but, during that year, there was never enough moisture from the middle of June until the vines died, notwithstanding thorough cultivation. A severe attack of thrips also checked the growth of the vines. Again the best tubers were planted in 1909, and the seed used would have beeen considered, by its appearance, to be first-class, as it had been kept in a cool cellar and the tubers were firm and showed little sprouting when the potatoes were planted, yet the results were very poor.

A table of the yields of the four varieties already referred to for the years 1906-1909, is interesting:—

	Early Rose.	State of Maine.	Empire State.	Delaware.
	Yield per acre.	Yield per acre.	Yield per acre.	Yield per acre.
1906 1907 1908 1909	Bush. 150 128 69 18	Bush, 132 174 97 62	Bush. 132 117 117 62	$\begin{array}{c} {\rm Bush.}\\ 103\\ 114\\ 156\\ 53\end{array}$
Average	91	116	132	131
1902-1906 before the drought	317	361	338	352

It will be seen from the above figures that there had been a marked falling off in the yield during the last four years, part of which, in the years 1907 and 1908, was doubtless due to the weakened vitality of the seed, and part to the very unfavourable seasons. In 1909, with a more favourable season and good cultivation, the small yield is evidently owing largely to tubers low in vitality, although, in 1909, there was considerable injury from disease which caused the rotting of the stem. Newer seed of other varieties yielded, in these bad years, as high as at the rate of 224 bushels per acre in 1906, 462 bushels per acre in 1907, 325 bushels per acre in 1908, and 321 bushels per acre in 1909, showing that, notwithstanding unfavourable conditions, seed of strong vitality gave good results.

As the crop of potatoes had been so poor in 1906, and as the prespects for a good crop in 1907 from seed of the previous year's crop were not thought fravourable, it was considered desirable to compare the results with tubers brought from other localities. Accordingly, small quantities of tubers of six well-known varieties of potatoes were procured from the Experimental Farm, Nappan, N.S. As the best of the home grown seed had been used in other experiments before this Nappan seed was planted, the results obtained that year are not considered reliable, but it may be said that the average yield from the imported varieties was almost twice as great as from the homegrown seed of the same sorts. In 1908, it was possible to make a fairer comparison, and the best seed from the imported stock of the year before was compared with the best seed of the home-grown stock. The results were published in the annual report for

31666 - 2

nge

as ill id

n n d e a

1908, and showed an average increase from the six varieties of 133 bushels per acre in favour of the Nappan seed.

This test was continued in 1909, new seed of some of the same varieties being obtained from Nappan again that year and compared with the Nappan stock of 1907 grown two years at Ottawa, and with the old Central Farm stock. The results are as follows:---

Source of Seed—Nappan, N.S., 1909.	Roch Ro Yield p	se.	Curr No. Yield pe	1.	Vic Extra I Yield pe	Early.
	Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.
Nappan Seed, 1909	215	36	198		171	36
C.E.F. seed	44		83	36	74	48
Difference in favour of Nappan seed	171	36	114	24	96	48

It will be seen from this table that in every case the Nappan seed of 1909 yielded much more than the Central Experimental Farm seed—nearly five times as much in one case, and more than twice as much in two cases. In two cases, the Nappan seed of 1907, yielded much better than the home-grown seed of the old stock, although in one case the Ottawa seed did a little better.

In 1910, seed from the Experimental Farm, Indian Head, Sask., was planted at Ottawa for comparison with potatoes grown at the Central Experimental Farm, with the following results:—

a ai

Name of Variety.	Indian Seed Y per A 191	rield ere.	Ottawa Seed Yiel per Acre. 1910.		Differ in fay Indian See 1910	vour Head	
	Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.	
Empire State	448	48	107	48	341		
Rawlings Kidney (Ashleaf Kidney)	443	18	41	48	401	30	
Dalmeny Beauty	402	36	160	36	242		
Late Puritan	402	36	39	36	363		
Gold Coin.	399	18	119	54	280	24	
Reeves' Rose.	374		118	48	255	12	
Rochester Rose	363		136	24	226	36	
Irish Cobbler	332	12	127	36	204	36	
Money Maker	319		70	24	248	36	
Carman No. 1	289	18	94	36	194	42	
Morgan Seedling	279	24	46	12	233	12	
Average	368	30	96	42	271	48	

INCREASE IN VITALITY OF SEED.

From time to time varieties of potatoes are sent for trial to the branch Experimental Farms and Stations from the Central Farm, Ottawa. At first these potatoes are very inferior in vigour to those which have been growing at these stations for several years and, sometimes the yield is so poor the first year that the variety is discarded. In March, 1916, the following letter was sent to the Superintendents of the farms on the prairies, where usually the potatoes grow very vigorously:—

"You will, no doubt, remember that potatoes sent to you from Ottawa are usually weak growers when you receive them. I should be glad if you would inform me for how many seasons that weak growth continues, or do they make a strong growth the next year, the same as the ones you have been growing for several years?" Following are some of the replies received :-

Experimental Farm, Brandon, Man. "In regard to the vigour of potatoes sent here from Ottawa. We find that it takes at least two years for such potatoes to attain the vigour of growth shown by the varieties that are acclimatized. That is, the third crop grown in this climate seems to be normal in vigour."

19

Experimental Farm, Indian Head, Sask. "In regard to the vitality of potatoes received from the Central Farm. In reply I might say that the last seed potatoes were received in 1914 and were considerably weaker than our home-grown seed, but this season no difference was noted. The one exception was with Morgan Seedling (pink) which was very weak the first season, and almost worthless in 1915. It has been the opinion at this farm that the vitality of the seed increases after the first season."

Experimental Station, Scott, Sask. "With reference to your inquiry of the 7th instant, re 'Weak growth of potatoes sent from Ottawa,' would say that this peculiarity has been very conspicuous on this station. Two varieties Early Ohio, O-1693, and Bermuda Early, O-1688, were received in April, 1913. The following table will illustrate the difference in yield per acre :--

					Triu	mph						
				6	Bermuda Bush.	Early). Lb.	Early Bush.				arieti Lb.	
1913					39	36	107	48	10 va	r. ove	r 200 1	aush.
1914	10				89	5	54	6		11	150	
1915		1.1	~ 1		200	12	195	48	12	4.6	300	++

The shaws on both of these varieties were very stunted in appearance."

Experimental Station, Lacombe, Alta. "Referring to your letter of March 7, would say that I believe it requires the second year's growth, under western conditions, for potatoes grown from eastern seed to attain their full vigour. The first year they are received there is a noticeable difference, but the next season, in my judgment, they are up to the full relative vigour in evidence in the adjoining varieties which have been continuously grown here."



Experiment showing importance of change of seed—Taller plants from Indian Head seed; shorter plants of the same varieties from Ottawa seed,

'e in

eing 1907 are

acre.

36

48

1 in seed 1 in

vith

ice ur ead

ives eral led. on ally

> for the

In 1915, a comparison was made at Ottawa between seed from the Experimental Station, Fredericton, N.B., and Ottawa seed, with the following results. Both lots of seed were originally from the same source, the Fredericton stock being sent there from Ottawa in 1913, and the results show that stock which is low in vitality may be restored to vigour by planting for several seasons under other conditions.

	Ottawa Seed.						Fredericton Seed.							
Variety.	Plants appeared above ground.	Tot yiel per acre	d r	Marl ab pe acr	le r	Unm keta pe acr	ble r	Plants appeared above ground.	Tot yie pe acr	ld r	Mark abl pe acr	le r	Unn ketal pe acr	ble, r
		Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.		Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb
Bovee Gold Coin. Irish Cobbler. Green Mountain Carman No. 1	18-V1 24-VI 21-VI 24-VI 19-VI	99 57 105 123 22		50 39 59 79	$ \begin{array}{r} 36 \\ 36 \\ 24 \\ 12 \\ \dots \end{array} $		24 36 12	17-VI 17-VI 17-VI 17-VI 17-VI 19-VI	$ \begin{array}{r} 154 \\ 266 \\ 314 \\ 338 \\ 358 \\ 358 \end{array} $		$92 \\ 156 \\ 211 \\ 220 \\ 248$	$ \begin{array}{c} 24 \\ 12 \\ 12 \\ \\ 36 \end{array} $		36 24

In every case the Fredericton seed gave larger yields than the Ottawa seed, and the differences were in all cases very marked, leaving little doubt as to the greater vitality of the imported seed. It will also be noted that, in all cases but one, the growth of the imported seed was quicker than that of the Ottawa seed.

Following is a comparison of yields from seed from Fredericton, N.B.; Port Arthur, Ont.; and Ottawa, in 1917:--

			Green Mo	untain.		
Source of Seed.	Total Y per ac 1917	re,	Yield pe market 1917	able,	Yield per acrumarketable 1917.	
Fredericton Seed Port Arthur Seed Ottawa Seed	Bush. 341 400 85	Lb. 00 24 48	Bush. 257 360 68	Lb. 24 48 12	Bush. 83 39 17	Lb. 36 36 36

Dr. C. A. Zavitz reports the following yields from seed potatoes of the Empire State variety from different sources in experiments conducted at the Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont. (Agricultural Gazette of Canada, December, 1917:--

Source of Seed,	1914.	1915.	1916.
	Bush. per	Bush. per	Bush. per
	acre.	acre.	acre.
Old Ontario	$166^{+}5$	$114^+4\\251^+3\\235^+5\\232^+3$	$220^{+}3$
Muskoka (Ontario).	300^{-}3		$350^{+}3$
New Brunswick (Source 1).	205^{+}4		$232^{+}3$
New Brunswick (Source 2).	261^{-}3		$218^{-}1$

imental oth lots t there may be

Unmarcetable, per acre.

ash. Lb. 61 36 10 ... 03 24 18 ... 10 ...

d, and reater ne, the

Port

er acre etable, 7.

mpire

6,

21

An experiment conducted by W. S. Blair, Superintendent, Experimental Station, Kentville, N.S., with Garnet Chili, Green Mountain, and Irish Cobbler varieties.

An experiment with several lots of Garnet Chili potatoes grown by a number of persons in 1914 was started under uniform conditions in 1915 at the Experimentan Station, Kentville, N.S., and continued in 1916 and 1917. Following are the results obtained :--

GA		

	Yield per acre, 1915.			Yield	l per acre,	1916.	Yield per acre, 1917.			
Source Number,	Már- ket- able.	Un- market- able.	Total.	Mar- ket- able,	Un- market- able.	Total.	Mar- ket- able.	Un- market- able,	Total	
	Bush.	Bush.	Bush.	Bush.	Bush.	Bush.	Bush.	Bush.	Bush.	
	220	20	240	192	20	212	236	19	255	
	94	26	120	94	14	108	195	29	224	
	212	14	226	200	12	212	296	14	310	
	186	20	206	192	12	204	293	22	31/	
	26	10	36	52	16	68	88	2	- 90	
	32	14	46	68	22	90	118	12	130	
	176	34	210	176	12	188	275	17	293	
	52	22	74	80	16	96	126	8	134	

It will be seen that there was a difference in yield in 1915 in the eight lots of Garnet Chili potatoes planted of 204 bushels, the highest being 240 bushels per are and the lowest 36 bushels per are. The difference in yield in 1916, from seed stock of these plots, was 144 bushels, the highest being 212 bushels and the lowest 68 bushels. The difference in yield in 1917 was 225 bushels, the highest being 315 bushels and the lowest 90 bushels.

Fifteen additional lots of Garnet Chili potatoes, obtained from growers in the spring of 1916, showed a difference of 120 bushels, the yield ranging from 278 bushels to 158 bushels per acre. In 1917 there was a difference of 182 bushels, the yield per acre varying from 380 bushels to 198 bushels.

GREEN MOUNTAIN.

Of ten lots of Green Mountain tested in 1916, the difference was 132½ bushels, varying from 313 bushels to 180½ bushels per acre. In 1917, the difference was 147 bushels, the yield ranging from 353 bushels to 206 bushels.

IRISH COBBLER.

In 1916, the seventeen lots of Irish Cobbler showed a difference of 142 bushels, the range being from 235 bushels down to 93 bushels per acre, while in 1917 the difference was 172 bushels, the yield varying from 346 bushels to 174 bushels.

Without a doubt, the grower with the very low yielding lot will detect the lack of vigour in his stock and get rid of it, but it is impossible to determine the difference between some of the strains until they are brought together side by side. There is, no doubt, a fluctuating variation within strains of a variety, and it would not be wise to drop out all except the highest one tested, but it seems that the number could be safely reduced to the fifty bushels difference in range. The results, so far, would seem to point to a very practical way whereby a community, with the least possible help from outside sources, can vastly improve their standard varieties of potatoes. The best of a community could then be brought together at a central station and there further tested and outstanding strains developed for general distribution for seed purposes.

WHEN TO CHANGE SEED,

From this experiment it would appear that poor potato stocks improve under more favourable cultural and climatic conditions, but the importance of starting with good seed is very striking.

These results show that a change of seed sometimes more than doubles the yield of potatoes. How, then, is one to decide when it is desirable to have a change of seed, and what are the conditions which give seed strong vitality? If one knew when to change the seed and where to get it from, there is no doubt but that potato growing would be much more profitable.

In the first place, every potato grower should be an experimenter. He should try on a small scale the varieties which other experimenters have found most productive. If he discovers a variety which is better than his own, he should not only grow more of that variety, but, when he is getting the seed he should, if possible, get it from the same source as he obtained his trial lot from, for, if he obtained it from another source it might not do as well as his own.

If a grower has been getting but fair or poor crops from the variety he is growing, he should try a change of seed, even if the same variety is obtained. Moreover, when he has found that it pays him to obtain seed of a certain variety from a certain source, he should endcavour by experiment and calculation to learn whether it will pay him to change his seed every year, every two years, or every three years.

IMMATURE SEED.

It has been fairly well shown, we think, that potatoes which are prematurely ripened, either by an early drying up of the tops or by poor development on a weak vine, are low in vitaility and should not be used as seed if the best results are desired. In Great Britain, it is now well recognized from the results of careful experiments that seed potatoes from the South of England, where the elimate is comparatively dry and warm, and where potatoes ripen much more rapidly than they do in Scotland and Ireland, do not give nearly as large yields as seed potatoes from Scotland and Ireland. In an experiment which the writer had the opportunity of seeing at Sutton & Sons, Reading, England, in 1905, where Scotch and English seed of the same varieties had been planted side by side, the English stock was evidently three weeks nearer maturity than the Scotch stocks.

In an experiment conducted in England by the Department of Agriculture of Ireland in 1906, to determine the relative value of Irish and English seed potatoes there was a marked difference in favour of the Irish seed.

It would seem that the cause of the seed potatoes being better from Scotland and Ireland than from some parts of England is, that the tubers in the former countries are not hurried to maturity by hot, dry weather, and on this account have more vitality or power to make strong growth when planted than where the summers are comparatively hot and dry. Coming nearer home, the conditions in the drier and warmer parts of Canada may be compared with England, while the conditions in the moister and cooler parts of the Dominion may be compared with Scotland and Ireland. It may even be that seed potatoes from a cool, moist clay loam soil near home might show striking results when compared with the results from seed from light warm soils. The Nebraska Experiment Station found that potatoes grown under straw had strong vitality, while those under ordinary conditions were very low in vitality. Experiments are being conducted at Ottawa to learn, if possible, whether vigour can be obtained by growing potatoes locally under special conditions. a comve their brought strains

e under ng with

ne yield of seed, when to crowing

uld try luctive. w more om the source

owing, , when source, him to

aturely a weak desired. iments ely dry ad and celand. Sons, es had aturity

are of tatoes

d and es are ity or tively rts of cooler en be tiking The trong ments ained There is a difference between immature tubers and prematurely ripened tubers. Potatoes grown in cool elimates tend to be immature. Potatoes grown in warmer and drier climates tend to be prematurely ripened. Immature potatoes may be growing vigorously and the tops be cut off by frost, or they may be dug before the tops are dead and before they are perfectly ripe. The tubers are checked in growth, but are full of vitality. It is interesting to note that immature potatoes have been recommended for seed notatoes in England for at least one hundred years.

The Department of Agriculture for Ireland makes this recommendation :---

"Immature Seed.—It is now recognized that seed from crops lifted before they fully mature will produce more vigorous plants, and, consequently, heavier yields than seed from crops which have been allowed to become fully ripe. In Ireland, this applies more particularly, perhaps, to early varieties, but it is a point worthy of notice by growers of seed potatoes."

At the Central Experimental Farm the seed from tubers grown from potatoes planted on June 23, and even on July 7, 1899, yielded, in 1900, more than those from potatoes planted May 22, 1899. The late planted ones were not so mature or were immature when dug.

In order to find whether a difference in soil would make any difference in the results, seed of Irish Cobbler, Green Mountain and Table Talk was obtained from the Fredericton station in 1916 and planted at Ottawa in sandy soil, black muck, and a rather heavy sandy loam. As the potatoes were beginning to be stoler these were all dug while the tops were still green and in the spring of 1917 were planted in rows side by side with the results in the following table. There are also given in the table the yields from the same varieties from Ottawa seed grown among the other varieties and dug with the main crop.

YIELDS in 1917 from potatoes dug when immature, 1916, as compared with those grown and dug with other varieties, 1916.

Variety.	Sandy 1916 Yiel per ac 1917	d re.	Black Muck, 1916. Yield per acre, 1917.		Heavy S Loam, Yiel per ac 1917	1916. d re,	Grown and dug with other varieties, 1916. Yield per acre, 1917.	
	Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.
Irish Cobbler. Green Mountain Table Talk	$321 \\ 330 \\ 365$	$ \begin{array}{c} 12 \\ 00 \\ 12 \end{array} $	$380 \\ 325 \\ 276$	$ 36 \\ 36 \\ 6 $	398 378 319	$\begin{smallmatrix} 12\\24\\00 \end{smallmatrix}$		$ \begin{array}{c} 12 \\ 48 \\ 24 \end{array} $

It will be noted that the results are very much in favour of the potatoes grown from those dug when immature, and grown by themselves in 1916, as compared with those grown among the poor Ottawa stock and left until normal digging time. YIELD of potatoes, 1917, from stock obtained from Fredericton in 1916, and planted at different dates at Ottawa in 1916, and the crop from each planting kept separate and the seed planted in 1917:—

Variety.	1916. Date planted.	Yield per acre, 1917.								
vanety.	bute planted.	Total yield.		Yiel Market		Unmarketable				
		Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.			
	May 22	6	36	0	0	6	36			
**	une 5	33	00	$\frac{22}{19}$	0	11	00			
**	une 19	35	12	19	48	15	24 12			
" ************************************	uly 3	22	00	6	48	13	12			
Table Talk	day 22	81	24	55	0	26	24			
14	une 5	114	24	88	0	26	$ \begin{array}{r} 24 \\ 24 \\ 24 \\ 00 \end{array} $			
64	une 19	187	0	160	36	26	24			
44	uly 3	224	24	180	24	44	00			
Irish Cobbler	fay 22	37	24	17	36	19	48			
··		35	12	17	36	17	36			
44 J		96	48	70	24	26	24			
«		118	48	74	48	44	00			

The yields from the above test were small and show the remarkably low yields obtained from Ottawa seed, but it is interesting to note that with the exception of the last planting of Green Mountain and the second planting of Irish Cobbler there is a regular increase in yield from the earliest to the latest plantings, which would seem to be evidence that the potatoes which were the most immature gave the best yields. This is in accordance with experience of growers elsewhere and corroborates experience of previous years at Ottawa.

The cause or causes of the very low yields at the Experimental Farm, Ottawa, during recent years from seed grown at Ottawa the previous year, are not yet clearly understood. The low yields began in the very dry seasons of 1906, 1907, and 1908, and there have been few good years for potatoes since, and, since that time, the diseases such as Leaf Roll, Mosaic and Rhizoctonia all have been found affecting the potato plants at Ottawa. How far these are the primary cause of the low yields and how much should be attributed to elimate, is not yet certain, but the fact remains that by getting new seed every year from certain places, good yields can be obtained. While such marked results might not be obtained elsewhere, as at Ottawa, a change of seed is recommended, as stated elsewhere, where satisfactory yields are not being obtained. It has been the writer's observation that wherever potatoes grow vigorously, as a rule, until the tops are cut down by frost in the autumn, there will good seed potatoes be obtained, provided they are free from disease. Such sources of seed potatoes can be found in all the provinces of Canada and particularly in those parts of the provinces where the days and nights, during the growing season, are relatively cool, and where there is usually a good supply of moisture in

It has been shown by the experiments at Ottawa that the best results were obtained from the most immature seed, and while, doubtless, there is some other factor or factors than immaturity which ensure such good results from seed from the cooler parts of Canada, and which for the present may be called "vitality," it would seem, with our present knowledge, that the best seed will come from those parts of Canada where, as a rule, the main part of the crop is most immature, though of good marketable size, when the tops are cut down by autumn frosts, and where there is little or no disease in the erop. inted arate

able

36

00

 $24 \\ 24 \\ 24$

00

48

 $\frac{36}{24}$

00

wa.

the

. 8

use. ar-

m.

da

ot.

or

NORTHERN versus SOUTHERN GROWN SEED.

Some attention has been paid to the comparison in yield between northern and southern grown seed potatoes, but the results are so conflicting that they are not given here. It will be seen from what has already been written that there are so many factors governing the results obtained from a change of seed that it would be difficult to tell with certainty whether, all things being equal, northern or southern grown seed is the better. As it is easier keeping northern grown seed from sprouting, on account of the potatoes maturing later, and as sprouting lessens the value of the potato for seed, it is probable that, as a rule, northern seed would stand a better chance in comparison with southern unless, where two crops are raised in the season, the second crop from the southern were used, when the southern seed might come out best.

There are several diseases which check the growth of potatoes and cause much loss. These are dealt with by the Botanical Division.

VARIETIES WHICH MAINTAIN THEIR VIGOUR AT OTTAWA.

It has been found at Ottawa that several varieties of potatoes maintain their vigour much better than the majority. The resistant varieties were practically all originated in Great Britain, and are but a few of the many which have been tested from there. They are Dalmeny Hero, Table Talk, Dalmeny Regent, Brydon, Dobbie Prolific, Scottish Triumph, Davies Warrior and others which may be found in the table of varieties showing a five years' average.

CULTIVATION.

THE POTATO PLANT.

Before beginning to grow potatoes it is important to know something about the potato plant and its habits in order that it may be cultivated intelligently. Some information has already been given in this direction, but something more may be said here. When a potato plant is growing, four distinct and important forms of vegetation



Potato plant, showing how much deeper the root system is than the tuber bearing stems.

are developed, in addition to flowers and fruit—which need not be discussed here. These are: roots, foliage, stems above ground, and under ground stems or *rhizomes* on which the tubers are borne. Through the roots the whole plant, including the tubers, obtains its moisture and much of its food in a crude condition. The leaves are, as it were, the lungs of the plant and in them is elaborated or manufactured the plant food which is taken from the soil by the roots and also that which is obtained from the air. The stems are the conductors as well as utilizers of the plant food and are the framework of the plant. The stems also serve another purpose, for from their leaf axils below ground are developed the *rhizomes* or underground stems, the tips of which become the tubers. As the underground or tuber-bearing stems bear no roots they must depend for their development on the root system of the plant and the leaves, and the plant food which these bring to them. It will be seen, therefore, that it is important to have a good root system and a good leaf development in order to have a good croo of tubers. As a rule the harger the top the larger the crop will be providing the tubers have a long enough season to develop properly. Occasionally when a very heavy application of a nitrogenous manure is made the crop will not be in proportion to the large tops.

CLIMATE AND SOIL.

The potato appears to thrive best in a moist, somewhat cloudy and temperate climate, but providing there is sufficient moisture in the soil and the growing season is long enough it is not at all fastidious in this respect. It is a little more particular in the matter of soil, but large crops are grown in a great variety of soils. The ideal soil for potatoes appears to be a rich, deep, friable, warm, sandy loam with good natural drainage, and well supplied with decayed or decaying vegetable matter. The potato requires a large amount of moisture to develop a large crop of potatoes, and for this reason the soil should be retentive of moisture. Potatoes will not, however, succeed well in cold soil where the water is stagnant near the surface, and thorough drainage is very essential to a good crop.

Potatoes succeed admirably on new land providing it is well drained and not too stiff, as the soil is filled with decayed vegetable matter and humus which help to make it loose. Such soil retains moisture well, and furnishes nitrogen in a very available form. They succeed well after sod also, as the decaying sod gives somewhat the same conditions as new land. Clay and clay loams are not so suitable to the potato erop as the warmer sandy loams and gravelly soils as they are usually colder and being, as a rule, stiffer, the tubers are not as even in shape nor as smooth. The quality of the potatoes grown in sandy or gravelly soils is better than that of those grown in clay or elay loams.

PLANT FOOD REQUIREMENTS AND FERTILIZER EXPERIMENTS.

The average results of a large number of analyses show that a crop of 200 bushels of potatoes, exclusive of the potato tops, which are usually left on the ground, removes from the soil approximately 40 pounds nitrogen, 20 pounds phosphoric acid, and 70 pounds potash. A crop of 25 bushels per acre of wheat, including straw, will remove about 42 pounds nitrogen, 23 pounds phosphoric acid and 40 pounds potash. A crop of 25 bushels per acre of wheat will remove more nitrogen from the soil than 200 bushels of potatoes, and yet we find farmers, as a rule, heavily manuring their soil intended for potatoes with barnyard manure, while no good farmer would apply barnyard manure direct to the wheat crop. It is true that the potato crop takes from the soil nearly twice as much potash as wheat, hence a light dressing of manure is advisable to supply this. In ten tons of manure there would be considerably more potash than the crop of potato exolution constants would take from the soil, but of course this would not be all available for the potato crop.

It has been stated already that potatoes do well when grown after sod and it will be shown that the results from experiments conducted at the Central Experimental Farm in growing potatoes after clover sod, fully bear out the popular belief and show the wisdom of the practice of the best potato growers. tubers, re, as it nt food the air. frameaf axils which ots they zes, and is imhave a oviding a very portion

nperate eason is ular in eal soil natural potato for this succeed rainage

not too o make vailable e same crop as g, as a of the clay or

bushels emoves d, and v, will sh. A an 200 ir soil apply s from nure is ' more would

and it Experibelief The following results taken from the annual reports of Dr. Wm. Saunders, late Director of the Dominion Experimental Farms, show the average increase for three years from the ploughing under of clover. The clover was sown with grain at the rate of 12 pounds per acre and ploughed under the following spring shortly before planting and after considerable growth had been made. The variety of potato planted in each year was the Everitt:—

YIELD PER ACRE OF POTATOES WITH AND WITHOUT CLOVER.

Year.	Yield per Acre with Clover.		Yie per Acre out Cle	with-	Increase in Yield from the Clover.	
	Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.
1901 (3 plots averaged)	$423 \\ 391 \\ 402$	$47 \\ 40$	$391 \\ 352 \\ 362$	$20 \\ 40 \\ 20$	$32 \\ 39 \\ 39 \\ 39$	27 40
Average increase for three years					37	2

It has been proven by careful experiments conducted at the Central Experimental Farm that the erop of grain is not lessened by sowing clover with it, hence practically the only outlay for the increased erop of potatoes is the price of 12 pounds of clover seed, which at 25 cents a pound is \$3. Thirty-seven bushels of potatoes sold at 60 cents a bushel, is \$22.20; deducting the cost of the clover seed, and the net increase in profit from the ploughing under of the clover would be \$19.20. Furthermore, the value of the clover is not all exhausted by the potato erop.

The following extract, with tables from Bulletin No. 40, Central Experimental Farm, "Clover as a Fertilizer," by Dr. Wm. Saunders, Director, and Frank T. Shutt, Chemist, Dominion Experimental Farms, shows the relative value as plant food of clover and barnyard manure:—

"CLOVER COMPARED WITH BARN-YARD MANURE AS A FERTILIZER,"

At the outset it should be understood that in advocating green manuring with clover, this crop is not brought forward as a material to replace barn-yard manure, but rather to supplement it and to make its application more effective. Barn-yard manure of good average quality contains about the following proportions of the chief fertilizing constituents:---

Nitrogen		
Phosphoric acid		5 "
Potash		9 "

An application of ten tons per acre will, therefore, enrich the soil, approximately by the following amounts:---

Nitrogen	* * *	 	 100 lb. per acre.
Phosphoric acid		 	 50 "
Potash		 	 90 "

"The chemical investigations made in connection with these experiments have shown that a vigorous crop of clover will contain, at a moderate estimate, in its foliage and roots:—

Nitrogen.			*	 					from	100	to	150	1b.	per	acre.
Phosphoric	aci	d		 					**	30	44	45		44	
Potash									66	85		115			

"Respecting nitrogen, it is evident that by the use of clover we can with a single crop furnish the soil with as large a quantity as would be supplied by a dressing of 10 tons of manure per acre. The greater part of the nitrogen is gathered by the clover from the air, a source not otherwise available, and is therefore a distinct addition to the soil. The amounts of phosphoric acid, potash, and lime in the clover have, it is true, been obtained from the soil, but have been largely drawn from depths beyond the reach of the roots of ordinary crops. The decay of the clover, moreover, liberates these important fertilizing elements in soluble and available forms, so that they can be readily utilized by the crops which follow."

As stated in the preceding extract, a large part of the nitrogen contained in a crop of clover is taken from the air, hence it is probable that, when a crop of potatoes is removed, little, if any, exhaustion takes place of the nitrogen which was in the soil before the clover was grown and ploughed under, and as the nitrogen from the decayed leaves and stems of the clover is in a very available condition, the potato plant is able to use much of it. It is very important to have the nitrogen in an available condition for a crop with as short a growing season as the potato has in this country.

From what has already been written, it will be readily seen that clover and barnyard manure are two very important and cheap fertilizers for the potato. The former obtains nitrogen from the air and brings up phosphoric acid and potash from great depths of the soil to be available for succeeding crops and in adding humus to the soil by its decay it makes the soil hold moisture better and renders it looser. Barnyard manure adds nitrogen, phosphoric acid and potash to the soil and increases the supply of humus in it, making the soil more retentive of moisture and looser.

COMMERCIAL FERTILIZERS.

As the results from the use of commercial fertilizers vary in different places and in different soils where they are tried, they will be discussed but briefly here. The results from the use of these fertilizers depend so much on the character of the soil and the availability of the plant food in it and on the amount of moisture and the availability of the plant food in the fertilizer itself, that it is necessary for each farmer to experiment for himself in order to find out whether the crops on his soil will be sufficiently benefited by the application of fertilizers to pay him to use them, as the cost of these is considerable compared with barnyard manure. There are a number of complete potato fertilizers on the market containing the plant food necessary for the potato crop in very available forms. If these are used they may be applied at the rate of from 500 to 800 pounds per acre. A good complete fertilizer for potatoes may be made by mixing 250 pounds nitrate of soda, 350 pounds superphosphate, and 200 pounds sulphate of potash, or muriate of potash, making 800 pounds in all. Even half of this quantity might give satisfactory results on good soil. Slightly better results have been obtained by sowing the fertilizer over the sets when they have been covered with a few inches of soil, and then covering the fertilizer by harrowing than by sowing it in the drill before the sets are planted. If the latter method is adopted the fertilizer should be mixed with the soil before the sets are dropped, as the buds are apt to be injured if the fertilizer comes in direct contact with them. Sulphate of potash has given better results than muriate of potash for potatoes, though both are good, but for the present neither of these is available in sufficient quantities.

FERTILIZERS RECOMMENDED FOR THE POTATO.

From the information obtained from experiments at the Central Experimental Farm and elsewhere, the writer would recommend growing potatoes after clover which had been top dressed with from ten to twelve tons of barnyard manure per acre. If the clover is ploughed under in the autumn, green manure would be the single ng of addihave, epths eover, that

in a potan the a the otato availthis

barnrmer great o the Barns the

and The soil the mer for d at toes and even tter han bted uds e of are

ver per the best; if ploughed under in the spring, which is the better time, rotted manure is preferable, as it will become incorporated with the soil better than green manure and is not so likely to favour development of scab. The clover may be top dressed with green manure in late summer or autumn, even though the clover is not ploughed under until spring, in which case the manure increases the crop of clover for turning under and is sufficiently broken up and worked into the surface soil to be in good condition for mixing with it when ploughed. Potatoes succeed well after corn which has been given a heavy application of barnyard manure. It is better to manure heavily for the preceding crop than for the potato crop itself.

PREPARATION OF THE LAND.

The soil for potatoes should be well prepared before planting. Unlike some crops which succeed best when the soil is moderately firm when ready for seeding, the potato succeeds best in soil which is loose. In loose soil the tubers will be smooth and shapely; in soil which is firm or stiff the potatoes are usually misshapen and not nearly so attractive. The ploughing under of barnyard manure and clover makes the soil looser and this, added to their value in furnishing plant food, makes them particularly desirable. Soils which are very light and loose may be made too loose by the turning under of manure, especially when it is green and strawy, and while it is not the best practice to plough under green manure immediately before planting, especially on light soils, if it is done the soil should be given extra tilage so as to incorporate the manure with it thoroughly and keep the first few inches of soil from drying out and preventing the satisfactory sprouting of the potato sets.

Spring ploughing for the potato crop is usually best. Where rather stiff soil has to be used, fall ploughing may be preferable as the action of the frost upon it will help to loosen it. Good potato land should be ploughed in the spring, turning under the clover with its top dressing of manure. The soil should be ploughed deep enough so that the clover will be well covered. In order to get the clover well under, a chain is so fastened to the beam of the plough and the whiffle-tree, as to hold the clover down so that it may be covered more rapidly. An additional assistance in getting the clover covered is given by using a roller coulter or steel disc in front of the plough. This is usually about 14 inches in diameter and has a sharp edge which cuts the clover plant and prevents much clogging. The time of ploughing in the spring will depend somewhat on the method of planting. If a planter is used there is no necessity of opening furrows, and hence no trouble with clover which has been ploughed under, and the longer the clover is left growing in the spring the better the results are likely to be. If, however, furrows have to be opened, a good plan is to turn under the clover some days before planting time, then disc harrow a couple of times to prepare the land partially and later when one is ready to plant, the soil should be thoroughly harrowed with the smoothing harrow; by standing on the harrow or weighting it the upper few inches of soil will be thoroughly pulverized and loosened. It is very important to have the upper layers of soil in fine condition, as if the surface is rough the potato sets or young plants are likely to suffer in a dry time. Different methods of preparation will be necessary for different kinds of soil, but the nearer the land can be got into a thoroughly pulverized condition to a depth of about six inches or more before planting time the better the crop will be. When a planter is used, the soil should be ploughed, thoroughly harrowed, and then rolled just before planting. The advantages of the planter will be stated in the paragraph on planting.

When rotted barnyard manure is used on land without clover it should be applied in the spring and thoroughly mixed with the soil. If it is well rotted it may be harrowed in. Neither rotted nor fresh manure should be put in the drill with the sets, as manure when it comes in contract with the tubers favours the development of seab. This was well proven in experiments at the Central Experimental Farm.

PLANTING POTATOES ON GREEN SOD.

If the land has been ploughed the potatoes could be planted by opening holes for the sets about four or five inches deep and fourteen inches apart, making the rows $2\frac{1}{2}$ feet apart, the manure having been spread over and harrowed in with the disc harrow. If the sod has not been ploughed one of the best methods of planting in green sod is to have some one planting when the plough, when the next furrow is made. After the potatoes have been planted the ground is disc harrowed and if it is light soil it may be rolled after that to help close up any openings where grass could grow through and to compact the soil somewhat and hasten the rotting of the sod. This would not be desirable where the ground was heavy, as it would make it too firm. As soon as weeds start, harrow with the smoothing harrow and as soon as the potatoes are showing above the ground harrow again, then if thorough cultivation is followed afterwards and the tops protected from insects and disease, there should be a good crop.

TIME OF PLANTING.

The best time for planting potatoes will vary in the different parts of Canada, much depending on the condition of the ground and spring frosts, but when these have not to be considered the earlier the potatoes are planted the larger the crop is likely to be. The sets should not lie long in the ground before sprouting, as there is danger of rotting, hence they should not be planted when the soil is cold and wet. If they are planted too early also the young vines are liable to get nipped by spring frosts. As early potatoes usually command good prices it is often worth taking the risk of frost and planting early if the soil is in good condition. If the vines should be above ground and there is danger of frost they may be covered slightly with the soil by turning a shallow furrow over them. Potato growers have saved their vines by doing this. The importance of fairly early planting is brought out in the following experiment conducted at the Central Experimental Farm. In this experiment there is a steady and very marked decrease in the crop at each planting.

POTATOES PLANTED AT DIFFERENT DATES.

In 1898, an experiment was begun in planting potatoes at different dates, beginning when the main crop was put in and continuing at intervals of two weeks until August 23, 1898; July 23, 1899; July 21, 1900; July 11, 1901; July 24, 1902 and July 24, 1904. An early and a late variety were used each year, the varieties being Early Norther and Irish Daisy, in 1898; Early Norther and Rural Blush in 1899; Early Norther and Sir Walter Raleigh in 1900; Early St. George and Rural No. 2 in 1901; Everett and Carman No. 1 in 1902, and the same varieties in 1904. The test was not a fair one in 1903, owing to an extreme drought, hence the results obtained that year are omitted. In 1902 two plantings were made before the main crop was put in, the yields from the plantings made on May 15 being the best of the series. The yield per acre from the first planting of an early variety on May 1 was 268 bushels 24 pounds, and from the second planting on May 15, 294 bushels 48 pounds per acre. The yield per acre from the main crop, May 29, was only 217 bushels 48 pounds, so that there was a difference of 77 bushels per acre in favour of the early planting. The results from this one year's test indicate that the best time to plant potatoes is about the middle of May as manure when it comes in contact with the tubers favours the development of scab. or as soon after that date as possible. Where the summer is relatively cool and autumn frosts come late, later planting may be found desirable. The main purpose of this experiment was to find out how late potatoes could be grown and satisfactory crops obtained, and this experiment proves that as far north as Ottawa a fairly good s for rs 2<u>1</u> row. is to very the y be d to esirtart, the tops

ada, ave y to r of are As rost and g a The on-

initily rly 1 are deed are a is y b. dof ry crop of marketable potatoes can be obtained by planting as late as July 10, when they might succeed an early crop, such as garden peas.

Date of Planting.	To Average per A 1898–	e Yield	of Ma	er Acre rket- tatoes,	Average Yield per Acro of Unmarket able Potatoes 1898–1904.	
Early Varieties.	Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.
1st planting: May 26, 1898, May 26, 1899, May 26, 1900, May 30, 1901, May 29, 1902, May 28, 1904	389		337	28	51	31
1901, June 12, 1902, June 11, 1904	332	34	269	43	62	51
3rd planting: June 24, 1898, June 23, 1899, June 23, 1900, June 27, 1901, June 26, 1902, June 25, 1904.	236	25	187	53	48	32
4th planting: July 8, 1898, July 7, 1899, July 7, 1900, July 11, 1901, July 10, 1902, July 9, 1904	110	9	69	40	40	29
5th planting: July 23, 1898, July 21, 1890, July 21, 1900, July 24, 1902, July 23, 1904. 6th planting: Aug. 9, 1898. 7th planting: Aug. 23, 1898	24 No pot	25 atoes	6	10	18	15
Late Varieties.						
Planted on the same dates as early varieties— 1st planting	368 281 196 105 37 No pota	30 31 42 9 11 atoes	$319 \\ 227 \\ 160 \\ 57 \\ 14$	$9 \\ 51 \\ 4 \\ 56 \\ 58$	$49 \\ 53 \\ 36 \\ 47 \\ 22$	21 40 38 13 13

KIND OF SETS TO PLANT.

The condition the potatoes are in at planting is a very important factor in obtaining a maximum crop. If possible, potatoes should be prevented from sprouting, and in the chapter on storing the crop the best methods of keeping potatoes will be discussed. When the set is planted in the field and begins to sprout, the young plant gets its food to begin with from the parent set. It also utilizes the moisture in the set and in a dry time it is very important on this account alone to have sets well charged with moisture. When potatoes sprout in a warm, moist cellar, as they so often do, the shoots take from the tubers both plant food and moisture. These shoots are broken off when handling the potatoes, and hence when the tubers are cut for planting they are not in the best condition to produce a good crop of potatoes. Careful experiment and ordinary observation prove that the second shoots which appear are not so strong as the first. In order to be certain that when the sets are cut the eyes will start, a good practice is to spread the potatoes out in the light a few days before cutting them until the eyes start, when they may be cut more intelligently. Experiments conducted by the Department of Agriculture for Ireland in 1904, with main crop or late potatoes. sprouted as described in this bulletin under 'sprouting before planting,' showed an increase of 2 tons 13 cwt., or 99 bushels per acre in favour of sprouting the sets before planting. This is a large increase in the general crop.

The commonest and most popular experiments which have been conducted with the potato are those which deal with the kind of sets to plant. Shall they be whole potatoes, one eye, two or three eye pieces; half potatoes, quarter potatoes, stem ends, seed ends, or one of the other many kinds of sets which it is possible to use? These experiments have been going on for the past one hundred years and probably much longer, and the results have been every conflicting in many particulars, but in some

respects most of them agree. The experiments prove that all other things being equal the larger the set planted the larger the crop will be, hence large, whole potatoes usually give the largest crop; but as it is the largest crop of marketable potatoes at a minimum cost that is desired, it has not been found profitable, as a rule, to plant large whole potatoes. The more sprouts there are from a set the larger the proportion of small potatoes is likely to be, as the plant food available during the limited time the potato vine has to grow is not usually sufficient to bring to marketable size enough of the extra tubers produced when the large, whole potatoes are planted. Experiments were begun at the Central Experimental Farm in 1889 and were continued for nine years to get some information with regard to the best kind of sets to plant. It was found that when large, medium and small whole potatoes were compared, the crop decreased in proportion to the size of the potato planted. This varied, however, with different varieties. A large potato of one variety with a few eyes might not yield so well as the medium sized potato of another variety which had many eyes. This difference in results also occurred when the potatoes were cut into pieces of a certain weight regardless of the number of eyes; a set of a variety with few eyes might not yield so well as the same sized set of another variety having more eyes. The conclusion reached after many tests is that the most economical kind of set to use is one with about three eyes and a good amount of flesh. When eyes are wide apart, a good sized piece of flesh can be obtained with one eye or two eyes, but sometimes eyes do not sprout and many misses in the field have been caused by using sets with only one eye or with too little flesh. There should be a perfect stand of potatoes in the field, and the surest way to get this is to plant sets with about three eyes, although often good results are obtained from sets with two eyes, and even one eye, if proper precautions are taken. If the potato vines are frozen after appearing above ground, there will be a much better after-growth from sets having several eyes, as a larger proportion of the sprouts will not have reached the surface. The erop grown from the seed or rose end of a potato will be earlier than that from the stem end, but there will usually be a larger proportion of unmarketable potatoes. Both, however, should be used in planting for the main crop. There is only one thing in favour of sets with few eyes, and that is, the fewer eyes to a set, as a rule, the smaller proportion of unmarketable potatoes there will be.

At the Central Experimental Farm the practice is to select good medium to large potatoes, true to type if possible, and make four sets out of the medium sized potatoes, cutting lengthwise and then across. The practice of using small potatoes from which to make the sets year after year is a bad one. It stands to reason that the better developed the potatoes are the stronger will be the shoots from them and the larger the erop. An interesting experiment was conducted by Dr. C. A. Zavitz, Experimentalist, O.A.C., Guelph, Ont. For eight years he planted large, whole potatoes, medium sized potatoes, and small whole potatoes side by side, and each year he used for seed the large potatoes from the erop produced by the large potatoes, the medium sized from the medium, and the small from the small. The average results for eight years were: large, whole potatoes, 199 bushels; medium sized whole potatoes, 173 bushels; small whole marketable potatoes, 116 bushels; and very small unmarketable potatoes, 99 Jushels. These are very convincing results as to the value of using good seed year after year.

CUTTING THE SETS.

There are several potato cutters on the market, but while some of these are better than others, the most satisfactory way is to cut by hand.

Twice the amount can be cut in a given time and the sets will be more evenly divided, if the easily made potato cutter depicted in the drawing shown herewith is used instead of the old method of cutting with the knife held in the hand.

All that is required is to fasten a one-inch board, six inches wide, planed on the upper side, to the top of a barrel or box, holding it on tightly by two deep cleats. Λ

32

long, sharp, thin table-knife is fixed through the board in a slanting position, as shown in the illustration.

To cut, take the potato in both hands and push it lengthwise over the knife, dropping the sets into the barrel or box. Should the sets be too large, the juice of the potato will cause the two parts to stick together and they can then be cut either lengthwise or crosswise as desired.

CONDITION OF SETS WHEN PLANTED.

Many farmers cut their potatoes several days or perhaps weeks before planting time, at odd times, it may be, or during inclement weather when they cannot work outside. In another experiment conducted by Mr. Zavitz for eight years it was found that seed planted as soon as it was cut yielded on an average eight bushels per acre more than when they were left unplanted for four or five days. At the Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, it was found that leaving the sets uncovered in the drills for from one to two days lessened the yields very much. The sets covered at once yielded at the rate of 308 bushels 18 pounds per acre; left uncovered one day, 202 bushels 13 pounds; uncovered two days, 155 bushels 48 pounds. It will be seen that the crop was reduced almost one-half by leaving the sets exposed in the field for two days, the variety being Early Rose. The relative yields will depend much on the condition of the weather. The first day the sets were exposed it was sunny and warm, the second was cloudy and cool. In the same experiments, potatoes which had been cut for one month and left in the root house were compared with potatoes cut and covered the same day. Those which were cut and covered the same day yielded 308 bushels 18 pounds per acre; those which had been cut one month, 165 bushels 45 pounds per acre, a difference of over 142 bushels 33 pounds per acre. This experiment was not continued at Ottawa, hence these are only the results of one year.

It will be seen from the foregoing how important it is to plant freshly cut seed. Unfortunately, owing to the scarcity of labour, farmers often have to cut their potatoes when they can. If potatoes have to be cut several days before planting it is well to know the best way to keep them. It has been found that by coating the potatoes as soon as cut with land plaster or gypsum, sets will keep better and the yields be increased.

INFLUENCE OF COATING FRESHLY CUT SEED WITH FINELY GROUND LAND PLASTER AND LIME.

No continued experiments have been tried at the Central Experimental Farm in comparing the effect, on the yield, of sets covered with finely ground land plaster or gypsum and lime, but such experiments have been conducted at the Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont., with the following results, which show the importance of treating the seed in this way.

Treatment of Freshly Cut Seed Potatoes.	Weight of 30 largest potatoes per plot (lb.). Average 5 years.	Percentage of crop marketable Average 4 years.	Yield per acre (bushels). Average 5 years.
Coated with ground plaster Coated with sheeked lime. Not treated	13-6		$214 \cdot 4$ 200 · 6 190 · 8

"The average results show that freshly cut potatoes which were coated with land plaster gave 23.6 bushels per acre per annum over those which were left untreated. The results from the sets treated with lime occupied an intermediate position between those from the sets treated with land plaster and those left untreated. In each of four 31666-3

etter

ig equal

usually

s at a

nt large

rtion of

ime the

ough of riments

or nine

It was

he crop

er, with

vield so

his dif-

certain

ght not

ne with

d sized

do not

me eye

ld, and

n good

will be

ion of

or rose

sed in

large

which

talist.

d the

from were: small s, 99 year

renly th is

the A

out of the five separate years the plaster-coated sets produced the highest total yield per acre, and also the highest percentage of marketable potatoes. The average weight of the largest potatoes produced from the coated seed was higher than that of those produced from the untreated sets.



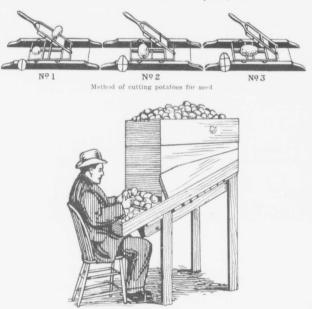
Method of cutting potatoes for seed.



Method of cutting potatoes for seed.

"Another experiment was conducted for seven years in succession in which finely ground brick and road dust were each used for coating freshly cut seed potatoes in comparison with land plaster. The average results of fourteen tests made in seven tal yield weight of those

years show the following yields of potatoes in bushels per acre per annum: untreated, 179.4; road dust, 186.0; ground brick, 189.5; and land plaster, 191.1.



Method of cutting potatoes for seed.

"In the average results for twelve years untreated seed gave an average of 184.1, lime coated seed, 199.3, and plaster coated seed, 200.8 bushels per acre per annum. The results varied somewhat in different years but in the majority of the tests the land plaster or gypsum gave better returns than slaked lime for coating the freshly cut seed tubers."

BEST DEPTH TO PLANT.

It is important to know the most economical depth to plant potatoes, as there is no doubt that different depths of planting will give different results, but there will not be the same results on all soils. The yield, however, is not the only point to be taken into consideration, the question of labour being important also. While shallow planting has given the best yields at Ottawa in loose, sandy loam soil, the most economical depth is from four to five inches for good loamy soils on account of the harrowing which is necessary to destroy weeds and which would drag out sets which were planted shallower. Sets should be planted deeper in soils likely to dry out than in others more retentive of moisture.

 $31666 - 3\frac{1}{2}$

toes in seven

An experiment was conducted for seven years at the Central Experimental Farm in planting potatoes at different depths in rows 24 feet apart and 12 inches apart in the rows. The sets had at least three eyes each and were almost uniform in size. The soil was sandy loam every year. Level cultivation was adopted and hence very little soil was thrown on the potatoes after they were covered at planting time. The sets were covered by the hoe, the work being very carefully done. Notes were taken on the depths at which the tubers were formed in 1899, 1900 and 1901, and it was found that most of them were within 4 inches of the surface of the soil even where the sets had been planted six, seven and eight inches deep. Where the sets were planted less than four inches deep nearly all the tubers were found between that and the surface of the soil. This test was begun in 1898 and in the following table the average results are given. The average is for six years only, as in 1903 the severe drought spoiled the experiment that year. The yields in this table represent, as a rule, the average from the vields of two varieties. Each variety was planted in one row 33 feet in length, the rows in the experiment being 30 inches apart. The soil was dug out to the proper depth with a spade for greater accuracy.

Depth of Planting.	Average Y Acre, 6	ield pe years.
ch	Bush. 466 380 405 393	Lb. 2 57 19 59 20
	387 377 307 284	20 5 20 1

EXPERIMENT IN PLANTING POTATOES AT DIFFERENT DEPTHS IN SANDY LOAM SOIL.

It will be seen from the table that the potatoes planted only one inch deep gave by far the largest average yield. In every year of the six of which the average is given the potatoes planted one inch deep gave the highest yields. This is accounted for in several ways. The first inch or two of soil in spring is decidedly warmer than that below, hence the potatoes sprouted sooner. When the potato sprouted so near the surface, the nodes on the shoots would be nearer together than those lower down and as the tuber-bearing stems are produced at the nodes, the more nodes there were the more tubers there would likely be. In its wild state the potato bears the tubers near the surface of the ground. While there were a few more potatoes exposed to the sun when they were planted only one inch deep, the increase in yield far more than offset these and in the results which are given these green potatoes were not weighed with the others and are not recorded in the table. The sets were covered about one and a half inches more by cultivation during the season, so that they were eventually two and a half inches deep. It must be borne in mind that these results were obtained in loose, sandy loam soil. In stiff soils shallow planting might not have given as good returns. Much of the success of shallow planting will also depend on the moisture in the soil. Shallow planting will not give good results when it is dry at planting time. The only explanation that can be offered for the sets two inches deep producing less than those three inches deep, is that there would be less moisture two inches deep than at three inches deep, and the warmth of the soil, which would be less at two inches than at one inch, would be more than offset by this less amount of moisture. From three inches in depth the yields decrease regularly.

From the results obtained it would seem clear that where early potatoes are wanted, the sets should be planted shallow in the warm soil. Although the best results nental apart size. very The taken found e sets d less ace of ts are d the m the rows depth

ld per ars.

gave given for in that e surnd as more r the e sun offset with and a y two ied in good ire in time. g less than nches From

es are esults

have been obtained in sandy loam soil which was well supplied with moisture by planting only one inch deep, this method is not recommended for general field culture, Unless the surface of the soil is kept loose and free from weeds, the potato crop will not be large. In order to kill a large proportion of the weeds which grow, the ground should be harrowed once or twice before the potatoes come up or just as they are coming up, and if the sets were only one inch deep they would be dragged out, hence from 4 to 5 inches is the most satisfactory depth to plant.

DISTANCE APART TO PLANT.

It is important to know the most economical distance apart to plant the sets, so as to get the largest yields with the least amount of seed. Those varieties which have small tops may be planted a little closer than those kinds which are more vigorous. At the Central Experimental Farm an experiment has been conducted for eight years to determine the most economical distance apart in the rows to plant varieties of average vigour, and in the following table results are given. The table gives the average of seven years only as the very severe drought of 1903 interfered with the experiment that season. In most cases the results are based upon the average of two varieties each year, each grown in one row 33 feet in length.

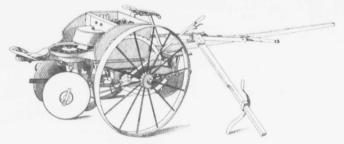
EXPERIMENTS IN PLANTING POTATOES AT DIFFERENT DISTANCES APART.

Distance apart of Sets.	Seed Required per Acre.	Average Y Acre, 7		Average Y Acre after ing Se	Deduct-
	Bushels.	Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.
10 inches apart 12 " 14 " 16 " 18 "	35 29 25 22 19	$345 \\ 350 \\ 353 \\ 323 \\ 267$		310 321 328 501 248	

It will be seen from the above table that after deducting the seed used, the net average yield is greatest from the sets planted 14 inches apart. It is, therefore, recommended to plant most varieties of potatoes from 12 to 14 inches apart in the rows. The amount of seed used in this experiment may appear excessive to many farmers who cut to one and two eyes, but at the Central Experimental Farm it has been found best to use sets with a liberal amount of flesh. From our own experience and the experience of others, the best distance between the rows is 30 inches, or just enough to permit of easy cultivation, but if the distance were 36 inches from four to five bushels less seed per acre would be used. Where potatoes are ridged it may be advisable to have the rows a little wider apart.

PLANTING AND COVERING.

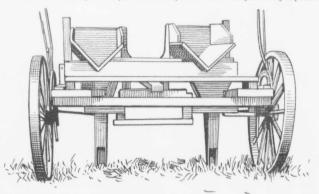
The best method of bringing the land into good condition having been discussed, also the time to plant, kinds of sets to use, depth and distance apart to plant, it remains before taking up the question of cultivation to say something about the actual planting itself. A common method among farmers is to open the furrows, drop sets by hand and close the furrows with an ordinary plough. This is not the best way. A better plan is to open the furrows with the double mould board plough, making them deep enough, so that when the potatoes are covered and the soil levelled the sets will be from four to five inches below the surface. The furrows my also be covered with this implement. When covered with either of these ploughs the soil should be levelled afterwards with the smoothing harrow. Some good growers use an implement with two concave discs for opening and closing the furrows, as, where clover is ploughed under, it is sometimes dragged out when the furrows are made with the plough.



Potato Planter.

The most satisfactory method of planting, however, for one with a fairly large or large area to cover, is with the potato planter, of which there are several good ones now on the market.

The potato planter makes the row, opens the furrows, plants or drops the sets, covers them and applies commercial fertilizers at the same time if desired. To do as much by hand would require a span of horses and a man to open the furrows with a plough, three men or boys to plant, and one man to scatter the fertilizer; and a span of horses and a man with a double mould board plough to cover the sets. There is a great advantage in using the planter, as there is no trouble with the clover, and in a dry time the results from planting with a planter are much better than by opening furrows and covering with the plough, as the set, when planting is done with the planter, is brought closer into contact with the soil and prevented from drying out. In a year, when there was a very severe drought, the writer heard of a case near Montreal where in a field of potatoes planted with a planter three was practically a perfect



Home-made Potato Planter.

with ghed stand, while a field of a neighbour just over the fence planted by hand and covered with a plough was practically a failure. If the planter is properly watched there will be few, if any, misses from sets not being dropped. In a very dry time when there is danger of the sets drying out, it is wise to roll the land before the potatoes are up, loosening it again with the harrow as soon as there is rain.

HOW TO CONSTRUCT A POTATO PLANTER.

DESCRIPTION OF A CONVENIENT, HOME-MADE IMPLEMENT THAT ANY FARMER MAY MAKE FOR HIMSELF.

The accompanying illustration shows a simple home-made implement, made by Geo. R. Barrie Galt, Ont, that farmers when planting potatoes, will find very convenient. The following description gives particulars, showing how the planter may be made and operated.

The main frame is 3 feet 6 inches by 5 feet, and made of hardwood planks 2 inches thick by 10 inches wide, bolted together at the corners. The spouts are made of heavy gas pipe, 14 inches long and 34 inches in diameter, tapered at the point like a cultivator tooth, so that they will not drag the sod or manure. The upper end of the tooth has a thread on it and is screwed into a piece of hardwood scantling 6 inches by 6 inches and 28 inches long, bolted firmly to the frame. The balance of the spout attached to the hopper is made of heavy zinc and is wider at the top for convenience in dropping in the potatoes. The spouts are placed 3 feet apart and the wheels are centered 18 inches from them, so that the one wheel comes back into its own mark, thus making all the rows the same distance apart. Should it be desired to have the rows closer together, the machine can be made on the same principle to suit any distance.

The wheels are the kind used on the old fashioned walking cultivators, with levers for raising and lowering. The ratchets on the levers should be small and close together, so that they can be moved up or down any desired distance. Gang-plough wheels with ratchets on the sides may also be used by elevating the frame to suit.

The wheels should be so placed that the machine will balance when two boys are sitting on the back. The boxes, holding one bushel of cut potates, are shaped like a mason's hold and held firmly in place in front of the top end of the spouts. The distance apart for dropping the cut potates is regulated by blocks, bolted on the spokes, which come in contact with a piece of light steel spring, which makes a noise so that the boys know when to drop the sets into the spout. A seat may be arranged directly behind the spouts for the comfort of those dropping the potates.

As soon as the potatoes are planted it is advisable to harrow the land so that any that are not deep enough may be covered. It is also advisable to harrow several times before the potatoes come up, the last harrowing to be just when the spouts are appearing. The harrowing will kill weeds and keep the crust broken to form a mulch to conserve moisture and warm the soil. In this way growth is encouraged and much time is saved in weeding of the potatoes after they are up.

ANOTHER HOME-MADE PLANTER.

A home made potato planter originating with Prof. J. Bracken, Agricultural College, Saskatoon, Sask., has given good satisfaction. The materials required are a gang plow, a length of stove pipe or sheet of tin, two bolts, some nails and a small rag. The seat of the sulky is taken off, then a hopper is made which will hold two or three bushels of potatoes and this is bolted to the seat post. The hopper has a board nailed over the bottom and this projects a few inches. A hole is left in front of the hopper over the board so that the potato sets can be easily flipped out by hand without pouring out in a flow on the operator. The length of stovepipe or sheet of tin is pinched in at the lower end, then wired in place so that the upper end is directly underneat the mouth of the hopper and the lower end just behind the share. The

ones

sets, o do with nd a "here and openn the out. fontrfect sets dropped into this pipe drop in the centre of the furrow, and if a gang plow is used they are immediately covered by the rear plow. The white rag is tied to the sulky wheel for a timer. There is a box for the driver. The boy or man who regulates the rate of seeding sits with his back to the driver facing the hopper.

Six, seven or eight sets dropped while the white rag on the sulky wheel makes one revolution puts the sets the right distance apart. If used on a three furrow gang plow all the land would be ploughed as fast as it is planted; with only a two furrow machine a single furrow plow should follow the gang in order to put the rows at the right distance apart.



Home-made Potato Planter.

TILLAGE.

The success of the potato crop depends in a large measure on the kind of cultivation given. No matter how much the land has been manured and how carefully the sets have been planted, if the soil is allowed to become hard, the weeds permitted to grow apace, and moisture lost, which could be saved, the crop will be very much reduced. A few days after the sets have been covered by the plough and before the plants have been above ground, but not until the weed seeds have germinated, the soil should be harrowed with the smoothing harrow to level it and to kill the myriads of weeds which usually germinate about that season of the year. If possible, the soil should be harrowed twice before the potatoes are far enough up to be injured. If two harrowings are given there should be little trouble from weeds afterwards, and harrowing is a much more economical way of getting rid of them than by hand hoeing. As soon as the potatoes are far enough up so that the rows can be readily distinguished, the cultivator should be put in and the soil loosened between the rows to as great a depth as possible the first time and as near the sets as it is safe to go without disturbing them, so as to loosen the soil for the tubers. All future cultivations should be quite shallow to prevent injury to the roots and tubers. The soil should be cultivated every week or ten days, depending on the weather, the object being to keep the surface soil loose until the tops meet well between the rows. If the soil becomes baked evaporation of moisture will be very rapid. From five to six cultivations, or even more, are none too many and it will be found that the crop usually increases in proportion to the number of cultivations. A very careful series of experiments to determine the value of cultivation was carried on by Prof. I. P. Roberts, late Director of the Cornell Experiment Station. In one experiment the yield from six cultivations was 344-8 bushels, and from three cultivations 303.3 bushels, or a difference of 41.5 bushels. In another

ow is the lates

s one gang trow t the

tivanuch the soil soil two 'OW-As hed. at a oing uite very soil tion one ume of eriiels, ther

case the yield from a plot cultivated six times, was 310.5 bushels, and from a plot cultivated three times, 269.6 bushels, or a difference of 40.9 bushels.

Conservation of moisture is very important in growing potatoes and thorough cultivation is one of the best ways to retain moisture. The potato vines would not suffer from drought, as they often do in the middle of summer, if the soil were properly prepared to begin with and well cultivated during the early part of the season. The vines must be kept growing thriftily from the time they appear above ground until autumn if a maximum erop is to be obtained. If growth is checked in the middle of summer the crop suffers and the tubers when they start to increase in size when the rains come are very likely to become misshapen. The accompanying cut represents a good type of cultivator. A good cultivator is very essential in growing potatoes.



LEVEL versus RIDGE CULTIVATION.

The ridging of potatoes is an old method and is the practice usually followed in Great Britain and Europe at the present time and also in America, although level cultivation has been growing in favour in America during the past fifteen or twenty years. Ridging was probably adopted in the first place for the main purpose of affording good drainage as in most elimates it is important not to have the potato in soil which is very wet. Soil is also warmer when ridged and in cool or moderately cool elimates the increase in the warmth of the soil by ridging is favourable to the crop. The condition for the development of shapely tubers is also better in the loose ground which is ridged or hilled up than where level culture is adopted.

Many farmers owing to lack of help and sometimes through lack of knowledge, give no further attention to their potato crop after the beetles are killed and when haying begins, and as an end to the culture for the season they ridge up just before haying. There is no doubt some advantage in ridging over leaving the soil level when such conditions prevail, as the ridging will give the tubers loose soil to develop in, while the soil would soon get hard if left flat and not cultivated.

There are districts in Canada where the elimatic conditions in summer are not very unlike these in Great Britain. In such districts ridging will probably as a rule give better results than level culture. There are, however, large areas where droughts are liable to occur and where conservation of moisture is a very important factor in obtaining a good erop. In such districts the best results will probably, as a rule, be obtained if thorough and deep working of the soil be given and by adopting level cultivation. The reason is easily apparent. The evaporation of moisture is not as great from level soil as from soil in ridges. Few experiments seem to have been tried for comparing level with ridge cultivation, but in the drier parts level culture has, as a rule, given the better results. It should be clearly understood, however, that unless the soil is well worked the better conditions of the soil for the development of tubers when it is ridged will offset the advantage of retaining more moisture by level cultivation. An experiment was conducted at the Central Experimental Farm for four years for the purpose of comparing level with ridge cultivation in the soil at the Farm, which is almost ideal soil for potatoes, being a friable sandy loam which does not dry out. In 1900, 1901 and 1902 two varieties were used in this test, the Everitt and Carman No. 1, Burnaby Mammoth, Maule Thoroughbred, Reeves Rose, Prolific Rose, and Canadian Beauty. The average yield per acre of all the varieties under test is given in the results of each year:—

Method of Culture.	190	90.	1901.		1902.		1904.		Average 4 years,	
	Bush.	Lb.	Eush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.	Bush	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.
Level Ridge	743 555	23 37	$374 \\ 414$	7	457 518	36 15	419 393	28 48	448 470	38 26

LEVEL VS. RIDGE CULTIVATION, SOIL MOIST, FRIABLE, SANDY LOAM.

Average yield per acre in favour of ridging, 21 bushels 48 pounds.

This experiment resulted in 21 bushels 48 pounds in favour of ridge cultivation in the moist, sandy loam at Ottawa. There was only one summer out of the four which was dry, and that was in 1901, but that year ridging gave an increase of practically 40 bushels per acre more than level culture. In 1904, the only year when level cultivation gave the best results, three out of the six varieties gave best results from ridging. Further experiments in this direction are necessary.

It would be advisable for each farmer to try for himself whether level or ridge cultivation gives the better results under the conditions on his farm.

MULCHING POTATOES.

No systematic experiments have been conducted at the Central Experimental Farm in mulching potatoes, but this method has been tried by a number of experimenters, some of whom report favourably and some unfavourably on it. In some cases heavy yields have been recorded by mulching. The condition of the soil has very much to do with success or failure. If potatoes are mulched early in the season the soil may be kept too cold making the conditions bad for the development of a good erop of tubers. To mulch heavily enough to save all cultivation by preventing weeds from growing and conserving moisture, requires too much material and is not profitable. The best and most economical results are obtained by mulching lightly between the rows after the last possible cultivation. This will help very much to conserve moisture in a dry time. Very good yields are sometimes obtained by simply preparing the ground thoroughly, laying the sets on the surface and then mulching with straw. Very shapely ubers of large size are sometimes obtained by. In new settlements where the soil is shallow and difficult to work fair crops might be obtained by mulching in this way.

"SPROUTING" BEFORE PLANTING FOR EARLINESS AND INCREASED YIELD.

Where there is a demand for early potatoes it is important for the potato growers to know how he can hasten the development of the tubers, as the sooner the potatoes are on the market in good condition the more money he will make out of them as a rule. The method usually adopted by the best growers is to use an extra early variety and ven ven vell is exurost 000, in No. anin

t),

ich ally vang.

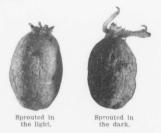
rm ers, ivy to iay of om ble. the are ind ely is ay.

ers are ile. nd

"sprout" the potatoes before planting. Medium-sized tubers are selected before they have begun to sprout and placed in single layers in shallow boxes or trays with the seed end up. The boxes are then put in a bright, airy cool place, where the temperature is low enough to prevent sprouting. After a few days the potatoes will turn green and the skin becomes much tougher than before the potatoes were exposed. The potatoes are now given a little more heat, but still kept in a bright, airy place. From the seed end will now develop two or three strong sprouts and the object of exposing the potatoes at first to toughen the skin is now apparent, for most of the eyes do not start and practically the whole strength of the potato is concentrated in a few sprouts at the end. This is what is desired, as the fewer sprouts there are the larger proportion of marketable potatoes there will be. If the potatoes are given plenty of light and the place where they are kept, fairly cool, the sprouts will become very sturdy and strongly attached to the tuber and will not be broken off in handling unless very carelessly used. Tubers will develop more quickly from sprouts made slowly in a bright cool place than from sprouts which have grown rapidly in a dark place, and furthermore, the yields will be much heavier. Potatoes which sprout in the dark are, moreover, very difficult to handle, as the sprouts break off very easily. It is not absolutely necessary to place the potatoes with the seed ends up as very satisfactory results are obtained when potatoes are emptied indiscriminately into shallow boxes or trays and then treated as already described. The sprouts should be about two inches in length at time of planting. If longer the sets are more difficult to handle.

The warmest and best drained soil that can be obtained should be used for extra early potatoes and the sets should be planted shallow so that they will get the advantage of the heat from the surface soil. The notatoes are planted whole, as they do not rot as readily as cut pieces, and the sprouts also have more to draw on. The sprouts are, of course, left uppermost when the potato is planted. As most extra early varieties have small tops the sets may, as a rule, be planted a little closer than for the main erop.

By planting the potatoes whole quite a large quantity of seed per acre is used, some growers using as much as 40 bushels, but this is much more than offset by the early and increased crop. The potatoes are planted just as soon as the soil is dry enough to work, and there is no danger of very severe frost, but as considerable risk has to be taken from frost everything possible should be done to prevent the young plants from being frozen. A very good plan, if there is danger of frost, is to plough a light furrow turning a little soil over the plants which, as a rule, will be sufficient to protect them. This may be removed afterwards with the harrow or in some other way. Moderate ridging is, as a rule, better than level cultivation in growing extra early potatoes in Ontario and Quebee, as the soil is rendered warmer and the development of the tubers hastened.



An experiment was conducted at the Lacombe Station in 1915 with sprouted versus unsprouted sets. The sets were placed in a box and exposed to sunlight about ten days before planting. The sprouted sets appeared above the ground and came in bloom one week earlier and continued to show superior vigour and growth throughout the entire season. The yield from the sprouted sets excelled that secured from the unsprouted by more than 50 per cent.

The following results were obtained at the Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, in 1916.

			Sprou	ted.		Unsprouted.						
Variety.	Total yield per acre.		Yield per acre marketable.		Yield per acre un- marketable.		Total yield per acre.		Yield per acre marketable.		Yield per acre un- marketab	
Early variaties— Crines Lightning Irish Cobbler Early Rose	Bush. 563 227 322	1b. 48 12 06	Bush. 529 153 254	1b. 48 54 06	Bush. 34 73 68	1b. 0 18 0	Bush. 354 164 261	lb. 18 36 18	Bush. 289 100 139	1b. 54 12 36	Bush. 64 64 121	
Medium to late varieties— Table Talk. Dalmeny Hero. Brydon	$ \begin{array}{r} 193 \\ 246 \\ 177 \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{c} 12 \\ 0 \\ 12 \end{array} $	136 193 141		57 52 35	$ \begin{array}{c} 12 \\ 42 \\ 48 \end{array} $	168 182 185	$ \begin{array}{c} 08 \\ 36 \\ 18 \end{array} $	73 100 85	$ \begin{array}{c} 18 \\ 12 \\ 06 \end{array} $	94 82 100	48 2 4 12

RATE OF DEVELOPMENT OF TUBERS, SHOWING IMPORTANCE OF KEEPING POTATO TOPS GREEN.

No more striking proof is afforded of the importance of keeping the potato tops green and the plants growing thriftily well into the month of September than the results obtained by Prof. L. R. Jones, at the Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, by digging potatoes at different dates and estimating the yield per acre. This experiment is recorded in Bulletin No. 72 of the Vermont Station. It is a simple experiment and one which every farmer should try for himself. Following is the table showing the results obtained :—

YIELD OF TUBERS AT DIFFERENT DATES-WHITE STAR POTATOES PLANTED MAY 20.

Date of Digging.	Total Yield per Acre.	Yield of Marketable Size.	Average Size of Tubers.
August 2	Bushels.	Bushels.	Ounces.
12	58	30	1-6
22	115	75	2-0
September 1	230	163	3-7
12	304	234	4-4
22	356	303	5-2
22	379	353	5-7

It will be seen that 119 bushels per acre of marketable potatoes developed during the month of September. In the province of Ontario many fields of potatoes are dry and brown by September, either through lack of cultivation or from disease. Not only is the yield of potatoes much increased by keeping the vines green well into September, but the quality of the potatoes is much improved also. When potatoes are killed early in the season, many of the tubers are immature. In a previous chapter we have tried to show the importance of good cultivation in maintaining a vigorous growth through the early part of the season; in the chapter on Insects and Diseases it will be shown how the tops may be kept green through the latter part of the season. GROWING POTATOES IN CRATES OR PENS.

Early in the summer of 1917, articles appeared in Canadian newspapers in which a novel method of growing potatoes was described by which it was claimed a very large yield could be produced, as much as 42,000 bushels per acre having been said to have been obtained by the originator of the system. These articles appear to have been based on one which appeared in the *New York Times*, in which a method followed by R. E. Hendricks, Kansas City, Mo., was described.

Briefly, the plan consisted of growing potatoes in a large pen or crate-like structure filled with soil and in which potato sets were planted. The size of the pen in which potatoes were said to have been grown at the rate of 42,000 bushels per acre was 6 feet in depth, 6 feet in width, and 8 feet in length.

As there was much interest in Ottawa in 1917 in growing vegetables on small areas, and in order to learn what could be grown in a pen of this size, one was constructed at the Experimental Farm. Six-inch boards were nailed to four corner posts, the boards being left six inches apart to leave space for the plants to grow through, the whole forming a crate of the dimensions above. Rich loamy soil was thrown in and large potato sets having three or more good eyes were planted one foot apart opposite the openings between the boards, the sets being thus six inches by one foot apart. There were six such openings all around the crate, or, in other words, there were to be six rows of potatoes, one above the other. In addition, the sets were planted one foot apart over the top of the crate. A little sod was used along the openings at the sides and ends to prevent the soil from falling out. There were 181 sets planted,



Potato pen C.E.F. after planting-June, 1917.



Potato pen C.E.F.-August, 1917.

which weighed 42 pounds. In order to ensure an abundant supply of moisture all through the erate, six upright lines of three-inch tiles went from the bottom to the top of the erate at equal distances apart, the tiles being blocked at the lower end to prevent the water getting away there. These tiles were filled with water from time to time, and the moisture reached the soil through the joints of the tiles.

The planting was done on June 16, and would have been done before but that it was not until about this time that attention was drawn to this method. As the plants did not appear through the openings between the boards along the sides and ends as soon as expected, an examination was made, and it was found that the shoots, instead of coming out, were growing straight up behind the boards, hence it became necessary to bend each one towards the opening, after which they grew well and eventually the whole crate was well covered with vines. The plants were kept thoroughly sprayed to prevent injury from insects and late blight, and were still green when killed by frost on October 8. The potatoes were dug on October 17, when 81 pounds 4 ounces of marketable and 12 pounds 4 ounces of unmarketable tubers were harvested. If

tire by

, in

d ere able lb.

24 24 42

24 12 EEN.

tops the tion, perinent the

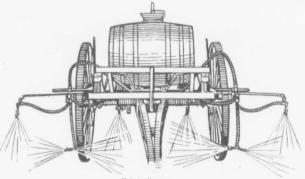
.

ring dry only aber, arly ried own the yield per acre is estimated on the basis of the number of square feet of the surface of the earth covered by the crate—namely, 48 square feet—the yield would be at the rate of 1.229 bushels per acre marketable and 185 bushels per acre unmarketable, or a total yield per acre of 1.414 bushels. But the fact remains that 42 pounds of seed were planted and only 81 pounds 4 ounces of marketable potatoes were harvested, which is a very small return for the amount of seed planted and the labour involved. The potatoes were practically all found within six inches of the surface of the soil, whether on the top or along the sides or ends of the crate.

From the experience gained from one year's trial, this is not a practice to be recommended, and, while the method of planting was not quite the same as that described in some of the articles referred to, where it was suggested to plant sets all through the erate, yet considering the small yields from the plants which got abundance of light, there would be little gained by planting sets, the stalks of which would have to grow several feet to get to the light, and without plants with leaves, or with the few leaves that could develop when the plants reached the surface, the number of tubers from each set must be very small indeed.

PROTECTING POTATOES FROM INJURIOUS INSECTS AND FUNGOUS DISEASES.

The leaves of the potato vine must be kept intact and in a thrifty condition if a maximum crop is to be obtained, and both insects and diseases should and can be fought and conquered if the well-known and thoroughly tested preventatives and remedies are used.



Potato Sprayer.

Spraying for the Colorado potato beetle should not be delayed until the vines are badly injured, but preparation should be made to spray as soon as the larve or young bugs hatch. In about a week after the eggs are laid the young beetles or larve appear and begin to devour the foliage with a rapidity which is only too well known. The last brood of larve, which disappear into the soil before severe frost, pupate there, remaining in the ground in the form of perfect insects until the following spring. Fortunately, there are good remedies for this insect in Paris green, arsenate of lead, and other insecticides. The importance of preserving the foliage as nearly intact as possible has already been impressed on our readers. It is well known that the loss in a crop where the vines have been allowed to be devoured by potato beetles is enormous, he surface be at the ketable, or ds of seed harvested, r involved. f the soil.

tice to be a as that nt sets all got abundich would s, or with a number

JNGOUS

ition if a d can be tives and

vines are or young e appear vn. The te there, spring. of lead, ntact as loss in a hormous, the crop sometimes being scarcely worth digging. The longer the spraying is delayed the greater loss there will be. If cheap help can be obtained it will be advisable to spray the vines when they are quite small, or pick off the old beetles before they have deposited their eggs, but if help is scarce it may not be possible to do this, and the temptation to leave the old "bugs" alone is great, as they do little injury to the foliage. Unfortunately, on perhaps the majority of farms, nothing is done to destroy the potato beetles until the foliage is noticed partly eaten. This is too late. By the time the

poison takes effect the vines are badly injured and the future crop much lessened. Potato growers should not wait until the vines are injured, but should be on the look-out for the young "bugs," and as soon as they appear an application of some good insecticide should be made. As the eggs are not all laid at the same time, the larvae do not hatch all at the same time, and it is usually necessary to spray several times before they are all killed. As it is important to kill the beetles as soon as possible, an insecticide which will act quickly is desirable and also one that will adhere to the foliage. Paris green and arsenate of lead are two of the best poisons to use. Paris green should be applied in the proportion of 8 ounces or more Paris green to 40 gallons of water, with about 4 ounces of lime to neutralize the effect of free arsenic on the foliage. Four ounces of Paris green to 40 gallons of water will kill the insects, but does not act as quickly as eight ounces. If applied dry, a good proportion is 1 pound Paris green to 50 pounds slaked lime, land plaster or any perfectly dry powder. The dry mixture should be applied when the vines are wet, so that it will adhere better. There are strong advocates for both the wet and the dry mixtures. Wet mixtures may be put on at any time when the weather is fine, but, if the best results are to be obtained dry mixtures should be applied only when the dew is on the foliage. If the dry mixture is put on when the foliage is moist it will adhere better than the wet mixture and will also be more evenly distributed. Arsenate of lead paste used in the proportion of two to three pounds to forty gallons of water, or powdered arsenate of lead at the rate of 1 to 11 pounds adheres better to the foliage than Paris green and is a good poison to use. It does not appear to kill quite so rapidly as Paris green, and a mixture is recommended of 8 ounces Paris green and 12 pounds of paste arsenate of lead to 40 gallons of water. "Bug Death" dry and also in the proportion of 1 pound to 2 gallons of water, has been found a good insecticide, but is more expensive than Paris green.

The eucumber flea-beetle frequently does much harm to the potato crop, and being so small, is often not seen, but the result of its depredations will be found in the many small holes which may be noticed in the leaves and in the lessening of the crop on this account. Spraying with Bordeaux mixture and arsenate of lead will control this.

It is found that the parts of the leaves which are injured by the flea beetle make suitable lodging places and points for germination of the spores of the early, and possibly, late blight. We believe that keeping vines covered with Bordeaux mixture and Paris green is the best preventative in this case.

THE EARLY BLIGHT OR LEAF SPOT DISEASE AND THE LATE BLIGHT OR ROT.

Although much of the premature killing of potato vines is due to the early blight, which is frequently mistaken for the late blight, the latter is by far the more serious disease, as it spreads with much greater rapidity and in addition to the killing of the tops causes the rotting of the tubers.

The late blight usually appears between the middle of July and the first of August, though sometimes earlier or later, depending on the season and part of Canada. The strong and disagreeable odour from a potato field where the late blight is at work is familiar to all, and although it is too late to get the best results after the disease has begun to spread rapidly, it may sometimes be checked by thorough spraying at that time. The loss from blight is usually greatest from the main erop on late varieties, as the early potatoes are usually well advanced before the conditions are the most favourable for the rapid development of the disease. The weather which appears to favour the spread of the late blight, is what is usually known as "muggy," or close days with much moisture in the air. With these conditions myriads of spores germinate, and the disease spreads through the tissues of the leaves and destroys them with great rapidity. The object of spraying is to protect the leaves with the Bordeaux mixture so that if the spores germinate they are killed by it.

In the following table will be found the average results obtained at the Central Experimental Farm for the years 1901, 1902 and 1904. Some varieties of potatoes are much less subject to blight than others:---

_	1901. Average Yield per acre of Marketable Potatoes Sprayed four times, and Unsprayed.		1902. Average Yield per acre of Marketable Potatoes Sprayed four times, and Unsprayed.		190 Average per act Market Potat Sprayed times, Unspra	Yield re of table oes l five and	Average Yield per acre of Marketable Potatoes Three Years Sprayed, and Unsprayed.	
P	Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.
Sprayed Unsprayed	$333 \\ 233$	$\begin{smallmatrix} 43\\11\end{smallmatrix}$	$310 \\ 189$	$\begin{smallmatrix} 12 \\ 54 \end{smallmatrix}$	$ 369 \\ 306 $	$\begin{smallmatrix} 21\\ 39 \end{smallmatrix}$	$337 \\ 243$	$\frac{45}{15}$
Average increase in yield per acre of marketable potatoes from spraying	100	32	120	18	62	42	94	30

The cost of spraying potatoes with Bordeaux mixture is not large compared with the great increase in yield from the use of it.

As it would be sometimes necessary to spray with Paris green about the time of the first application of Bordeaux mixture, these could be put on together, hence the expense of one spraying with Paris green may be deducted. The average increase from spraying three years has been shown to be 941 bushels. At 60 cents a bushel, this is \$56.70, or after deducting \$13, the approximate cost of spraying, a net profit of \$43.70 per acre. As a good spray pump can be obtained for less than this amount, the price of a pump would be more than saved on one acre in one season. It has been found that one spraying only, if applied just when the disease begins to spread, has been found to give very satisfactory results, and the more the disease is studied the safer it will be to reduce the number of applications to two or three, but for the ordinary farmer it is wise to begin spraying about the middle of July, and keep the vines covered until September, and it will usually take at least four applications to accomplish this. Other preventatives have been tried, but none has given as satisfactory results as Bordeaux mixture made as described under the formulas for spraying. The illustration showing sprayed and unsprayed potatoes demonstrates the advantage of spraying to protect the foliage from blight. The vines on the unsprayed plot were dead eighteen days before those on the sprayed.

			Yield pe	r Acre.
Sprayed with Bordeaux mixture Not sprayed with Bordeaux mixture. Sprayed with Soda Bordeaux (Burgandy Not sprayed with Bordeaux until August	Mixture)		$\frac{117}{190}$	Lb. 40 20 18 12

ing whi A 1 hav It 1 fari suit but with can mou

di

mé

like bein so 1 ever leaf spra the Experiments with "Bug Death," which were reported on in the annual reports of the Central Experimental Farm for 1902 and 1904, did not give nearly as satisfactory results as Bordeaux mixture. "Bug Death" and Bordeaux mixture together did, however, give better results in 1904, than Bordeaux mixture alone. This combination was tried only one season, hence no definite conclusions can be drawn.

METHODS OF APPLYING SPRAY MIXTURES.

A good spray pump is considered an absolute necessity with every progressive fruit grower, but there are few farmers who yet own one. It has been proven by experiments at the Central Experimental Farm that more than the price of a good spray pump can be saved in one year on one arer by spraying potatoes with Bordeaux mix-



Spray Pump.

ture to prevent blight or rot, but a spray pump is useful for other purposes than applying liquid mixture to the potato crop. Many farmers have some fruit trees or bushes which need spraying and a spray pump is very useful and necessary in treating them. A pump may also be used to whitewash or paint barns, outbuildings and fences, it having been found that one of the most economical methods is to use a spray pump. It may be used for disinfecting stables, cleaning vehicles and washing windows. No farmer and no potato grower should be without a good spray pump. Good pumps suitable for most purposes cost from about \$25 upwards; cheaper ones may be obtained, but are not as satisfactory, and it is much more economical to get a good one to begin with. One great advantage that a good pump has over a poor one is that the operator can develop more power with it. The accompanying cur represents a spray pump mounted on a special cart for spraying purposes:—

Spraying is not sprinkling. A spray should be applied in the form of a fine foglike mist, and this only can be obtained with a good pump and a good nozzle, the latter being almost as important as the former. When spraying, the object is not to put on so much liquid that it will run down the leaves, but just enough to cover the leaves evenly and well, as the insecticide or fungicide must be evenly distributed over the leaf so that every part will be protected if the best results are to be obtained. A fine spray will envelop the leaf, protecting the underside as well, which is important. If the spray is coarse and much of it is applied the liquid will run down the leaf carrying

31666 - 4

with it the fungicide or poison and this accumulating at the tips of the leaves often causes burning and injury to them. It is also very wasteful to apply the liquid in a coarse spray.

Potato spraying attachments are now made for most good sprayers and from four to six rows can be sprayed at one time. The latest devices have the nozzles arranged so that the vines may be sprayed from beneath as well as above, which is important, as all parts of the plant above ground should be protected. With these attachments one man and a horse can get over a large area in a day. This is not always the most economical way to do, as for instance, if a nozzle or nozzles should become clogged the machine may go for some distance before this is noticed and there will be a patch left unprotected where the potato beetles can work and the late blight may get a strong foothold, or perhaps the cart will jolt. Theroughness is very essential, both in spraying for the potato beetle and for blight. A wise plan, if a four or six row attachment is used, is to have a man or boy on the back of the sprayer watching for any clogging of the nozzles. A method, though a little slower than that mentioned, is to spray two rows at one time, a man or a boy driving and one sitting at the back holding a hose and nozzles in each hand. By this method one can direct the spray better and can immediately note and fix a nozzle, if it should become clogged. In this way the work is more certain to be thoroughly done, and thoroughness, especially when disease or insects are very troublesome, is better than speed. The distance apart of the rows should be regulated at time of planting, so that the horse and wheels of the cart will come between the rows. Many home-made machines for spraying are used, but most of these are very wasteful of material and the liquid is put on in so coarse a spray that it runs down the leaf and most of the poison is washed off or down to the tip. There is no doubt that much of the difficulty in killing Colorado potato beetles is due to the fact that the poison is not evenly and thoroughly distributed over the leaves. There is the same defect with the watering can, which is an article which has been used in spraying potatoes for many years. There is no doubt that the reason why the dry application of Paris green for the prevention of the Colorado potato beetle is preferred in many places to the liquid is that when applied dry, the poison is more evenly distributed. Various shakers and blowers have been invented for applying poison dry.

The effectiveness of an application of an insecticide or fungicide will be in proportion to the thoroughness with which the mixture is applied. Every part of the leaf left unprotected may mean a foothold for insects or disease.

FORMULAE RECOMMENDED.

Bordeaux mixture .- For Early and Late Blight, and for Flea Beetles :--

Copper sulphate (bluestone)	4 to 6 pounds.
Unslaked lime	4 "
Water (1 barrel)	40 gallons.

Dissolve the copper sulphate by suspending it in a wooden or earthen vessel containing four or five or more gallons of water. It will dissolve more quickly in warm water than in cold. Slake the lime in another vessel. If the lime, when slaked, is lumpy or granular, it should be strained through coarse sacking or a fine sieve. Pour the copper sulphate solution into a barrel, or it may be dissolved in this in the first place; half fill the barrel with water, add the slaked lime, fill the barrel with water and stir thoroughly. It is then ready for use. It is important not to mix the lime water and the sulphate of copper solution before diluting.

A stock solution of copper sulphate and lime wash may be prepared and kept in separate covered barrels throughout the spraying season. The quantities of copper sulphate, lime and water should be carefully noted. Soda Bordeaux (Burgundy mixture) .- For early and late blight :--

Copper sulphate (bluestone)	6 lb.
Washing soda (carbonate of soda)	71 "
Water (1 barrel)	40 gallons.

Dissolve copper sulphate as for Bordeaux mixture. Dissolve $7\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. washing soda in four gallons of water. Pour the copper sulphate solution into a barrel; half fill the barrel with water, then stir in the solution of washing soda, and finally fill the barrel with water. It is now ready for use. The Soda Bordeaux adheres better to the foliage when freshly made than ordinary Bordeaux mixture, but it deteriorates rapidly in this respect and must be used as soon as made. If left to stand for twenty-four hours it will have lost nearly all its adhesiveness. The Soda Bordeaux is not recommended in preference to the ordinary Bordeaux mixture, but where lime cannot be obtained it may be used with good results. Furthermore, on account of its freedom from gritty matter there is less likelihood of the nozzle becoming clogged when it is used. As washing soda is considerably more expensive than lime this mixture costs more than the ordinary Bordeaux mixture.

For Colorado potato beetle.—Add 8 ounces of Paris green to the above formula or 3 pounds of arsenate of lead paste, or 1½ pounds dry arsenate of lead; or a mixture of 8 ounces Paris green and 1½ pounds of arsenate of lead paste or half the amount of dry.

Paris green.-For Colorado potato beetle:-

Paris green	* *	* *	 	 	 	 	 	8 oz.
Unslaked lime			 	 	 	 	 	4 oz.
Water			 	 	 	 	 	40 gallons.

A less quantity of Paris green, say 4 ounces to 40 gallons of water is sufficient if the insects have just hatched. Make a paste of the Paris green before diluting, by mixing a little water with it. It will not settle as quickly in the barrel if this is done.

Arsenate of lead .-- For Colorado potato beetle :--

Arsenate of lead varies considerably in the amount of arsenic it contains, some brands being poorer than others, hence two to three pounds to forty gallons of water are recommended.

Make the arsenate of lead into a thin paste by the addition of a little water, preferably warm, before diluting. Arsenate of lead adheres better to the foliage than Paris green and its use is recommended on this account, but as it does not appear to kill as rapidly as Paris green a mixture of 8 ounces Paris green and 1¹/₂ pounds arsenate of lead paste to 40 gallons of water is suggested.

Dry mixture.—One pound Paris green with 50 pounds flour, land plaster, slaked lime or any other perfectly dry powder.

Corrosive sublimate and formalin solutions.—For Potato Scab or Rhizoetonia, soak the tubers before planting, either:—

I. For 3 hours in a solution of Corrosive Sublimate 1 oz. in water, 12 gallons. When dry cut up for planting.

II. For 2 hours in a solution of commercial formalin (Formaldehyde) 8 oz. in water, 15 gallons; or 1 oz., in water, 2 gallons.

 $31666 - 4\frac{1}{2}$

ur ed

its

he

ng

ng ed,

he

WS

ıd

in

rk or

NS

of

it is

et he ig of

is

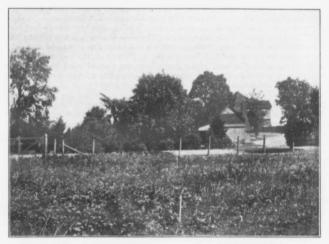
ir st

ar

10

37

Formalin has the advantage of being neither poisonous nor corrosive, while Corrosive Sublimate is a fatal poison if taken internally. It also corrodes metals. The solution should therefore be made in wooden or glazed vessels. It appears, however, to be more effective than formalin. Tablets may be procured at any druggist of such a size that one dissolved in a quart of water gives a solution of 1 to 2,000. All treated seed potatoes should be planted, and any solution left over should be poured into a hole in the ground. Selection of sound tubers is desirable as treatment is not always effectual.



Potatoes sprayed to prevent late blight.

Unsprayed potatoes.

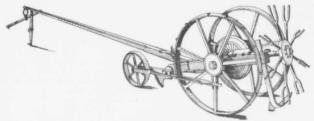
Other insecticides and fungicides,—There are a number of insecticides and fungicides now offered for sale under various names, but none of those which have been tested at the Central Experimental Farm has been found as satisfactory to use as those we have recommended, although some of them have proven effective.

Importance of having Good Materials and Preparing the Mixtures Properly.—The importance of having good materials cannot be too strongly impressed upon potato growers. Great losses may occur from having an insecticide or fungieide of poor quality. The mixture should be earefully prepared. Unless a mixture or solution is made properly and applied at the right time it may have little or no effect and the time and materials are lost. There may also be injury to the vines.

DIGGING POTATOES.

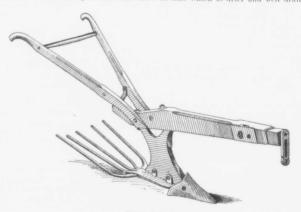
If potatoes have not been affected with late blight or rot the best time to dig them is as soon as the tops have died, if the weather is favourable. Potatoes are usually dug just after the corn is harvested or before the frost becomes severe enough to freeze the soil to a depth of an inch or so. This time of digging is usually chosen as a matter of convenience and quite irrespective of when the stalks die, as the latter dry up in many places about September 1, and often before, and the potatoes are frequently not dug until about a month afterwards. When the soil is well drained and not wet there is not much danger to the crop by leaving it in the ground for this length of time, but if there is no disease the sooner they are dug the better.

Potatoes which have been killed by late blight will usually rot as soon as the conditions are favourable, and for this reason a diseased crop is better left in the ground as the tubers which are diseased will most of them show signs of rot before



Potato Digger.

they have to be taken up on account of frost and they need not be pieked up at all. If discased potatoes are dug and stored as soon as the tops are dead, the disease will be almost certain to develop in the pit or cellar and healthy tubers will rot from contact with the diseased ones. It is not good practice to dig diseased potatoes early and pile them in the field. It is better to delay digging as long as possible and then put the potatoes in a cool, well ventilated cellar where the disease may be checked. Potatoes in wet soil should be dug sooner than those in that which is drier and well drained.



Potato Digger.

Potatoes should be dug in dry weather so that when they are taken to the cellar or store-room they will be perfectly dry. If the tubers are housed when we the conditions become very favourable for the development of the disease which may affect them and for the rotting of the healthy potatoes from contact with those thus affected. Where there are large areas to be dug a good potato digger is essential. Not only will a potato digger raise the crop more economically than a fork or plough but with it the grower is more likely to get his crop dug and picked up while the weather is fine, which is a great consideration. There are a number of good potato diggers now on the market which will dig up and leave on the surface of the soil practically all the tubers.

V

u

Т

b

a

b

le

p

w

le

s

tł

th str if

pil

ou

at

wh

as

dei

bei

da

ye

po

Next to a good potato digger a fork-like attachment to a plough does the best work. That in the illustration is one used at the Central Experimental Farm with very fair success. The fork is attached to the side of the plough and not to the point, in which it differs from some others. Being attached to the side, it prevents much clogging from the potato tops as the rows can be ploughed from the side. There are some potatoes left in the ground even when this attachment is used, but not nearly as many as with the plough.

The following description of how this digger is made may prove useful:

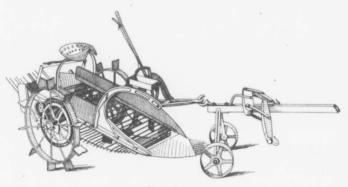
Take the mouldboard off a good strong plough and use the land side as a foundation to which attach the fork which extends behind. This fork should be constructed of $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch or $\frac{2}{3}$ -inch iron, should consist of five prongs, each about two feet long, and should stand at the back about one foot from the ground, when the plough is on the level. These prongs should start off about two inches apart and end up about three inches apart, the two outside prongs being the highest; and further, the two outside prongs where they jut or bow from the stem should be sharpened or flattened so as to present a cutting edge where they would naturally get into the soil and follow behind the nelough.

Ploughing potatoes out has become quite a common method among farmers since help began to get scarce and it was difficult to get men to dig, but in ploughing them out there is always a large number of potatoes left in the ground and the additional labour required to pick up these potatoes which are scattered all over the field is considerable.

The old-fashioned yet thorough way of digging with the four tined potato fork is too slow and expensive a method now that good men are difficult to get and wages are so high, but where these do not have to be taken into consideration as good or better work is done by a man than by any implement. A man with a fork will dig little more than half an acre a day. A good potato digger will dig from three to five acres a day.

STORING POTATOES.

Potatoes should be stored dry in a cool, well ventilated cellar which is perfectly dark. There is no doubt that great losses occur every year from the careless storing of potatoes which are put in wet in comparatively warm and poorly ventilated cellars and piled in great heaps, giving almost ideal conditions for the development of the disease which may be in them and very favourable conditions for rotting. The expense of putting in a good system of ventilation in a cellar would be soon offset by the better condition in which the potatoes would keep, and hence the more profit there would be from them. If it is not considered wise to go to this expense every effort should be made to have as good a circulation about the potatoes as possible. Instead of piling the potatoes against the wall or on the floor, slats should be nailed a little apart about six inches or more from the wall. This will give a circulation of air behind the pile. A temporary floor should be put down about six inches above the permanent floor with cracks between the boards. This will permit air to circulate under and through the pile. Then if the piles have to be made very large, square ventilators of wood made of slats and running from the top to the bottom of the pile could be put in here and there through the pile. These with the ventilation afforded at the sides and bottom will keep the potatoes in much better condition than if they were in a solid pile. Another good plan is to keep the potatoes in large crates made with slats close enough together to prevent the potatoes getting out. The ventilation between these crates would assist very much in keeping the tubers in good condition. Thousands of bushels of potatoes are lost every year when there is disease in the crop, by neglecting ventilation. The temperature of the cellar or store-house should be kept as nearly 33° to 35° F. as possible. The cooler potatoes are kept without freezing the better. It has already been stated how much the value of the tubers for seed is lessened by sprouting, but they are also much injured for eating. Moreover, if the potatoes are held over to sell in the spring there will be a great deal of shrinkage in weight if potatoes are allowed to sprout. It is important to have some means of letting cool air into the cellar towards spring when it is difficult to keep potatoes from sprouting. The cool air should be let in at night when the temperature is lowest and the cellar kept closed during the day.



POTATO DIGGER.

Sometimes it is difficult to get all the crop to the cellar at digging time and when this is the case they may be put in piles of forty or fifty bushels and covered with straw with a little earth on top to keep them dry, more earth being put over the straw if the weather becomes cold. If the potatoes are diseased, however, it is not safe to pile them in this way and even if they are healthy, piling in the field should be avoided if at all possible, as the crop is much easier to handle afterwards in the cellar than outside in the cold, perhaps inclement, weather. If potatoes are found to be diseased at digging time a good plan is to fix up a place in the barn where it is quite dry and where frost can be kept out for a time and spread the potatoes out in as shallow piles as possible. The place should, however, be made perfectly dark as potatoes soon deteriorate very much in quality if exposed to light.

New settlers in the prairie provinces have difficulty in storing their potatoes before they get a good cellar, and older settlers sometimes have not sufficient accommodation. The following description of a pit made and used successfully for several years in Manitoba, should be of assistance to those requiring such a place for storing potatoes.

STORING POTATOES OUTSIDE.

To store about 1,000 bushels, a hole in the ground 14 feet wide, 4 to 4½ feet deep, and about 30 feet long will give ample space. The sides and ends of the hole may be

55

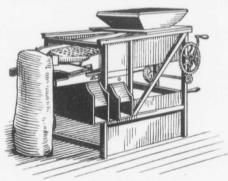
lined with boards to prevent earth from falling in, though the earth may be braced back with poles if boards cannot be readily obtained. Fill the hole to a height of $3\frac{1}{2}$ feet with potatoes, then place logs along the sides and ends to hold back the earth thrown out and for supports for the poles of the roof. The depth of this side log and elevation in centre of roof is to be left as an air space and no straw or rubbish whatever is put on top of the potatoes. A roof is made with poles placed close together. There should be but a slight elevation at the centre of the roof.

When the poles for the roof are in place there should be a little hay thrown over them to keep the soil from falling through. The roof should now be well sodded and some of the loose earth which was dug out of the hole shovelled over the sods to make about 1 foot deep of earth and sods. Another foot of well rotted, dry horse manure will be sufficient during the coldest winter. The natural ground heat from the bottom will keep the temperature fairly even. In a pit this size there should be three ventilators each about 4 x 6 inches made of boards, one at each end and one in the centre. These should be put in when roofing. These are closed in the very cold weather with old sacks, and empty boxes then turned over them, when the weather becomes frosty: the centre ventilator may be kept closed all the time. There should be no potatoes directly under the end ventilators as the drip of water from them might cause the potatoes to rot. A thermometer can be let down any time to test the temperature. In a pit of this kind the temperature should not go much below 40° F. It is advisable to have a small space at one end to get to the potatoes in the spring. This should be sunk as deep as the pit and roofed over as the pit, and can be kept filled with manure or old bags during the winter to prevent frost getting in.

An inexpensive, outside root cellar used at the Rosthern Experimental Station is described, and plans for which are illustrated, in Exhibition Circular No. 71 of the Experimental Farm Series.

MARKETING.

There is usually more profit, taking one year with another, in selling potatoes as soon after digging time as possible. While occasionally when rot has been bad and the crop short throughout the country and one happens to have perfectly sound tubers it may pay to hold them over, yet on the whole it is wiser for the grower to sell at a



Potato Grader.

fair price in the autumn as he thus avoids all the anxiety regarding the keeping of the crop and does not take any risk from probable losses.

57

Some of the varieties of potatoes which are poor in quality are freest from blight, hence these are becoming popular with some potato growers. Some of the potatoes of best quality, however, are also freest from blight. We believe that leaving everything else out of consideration it will pay a potato grower to grow varieties of good quality which are equally or more productive than those perhaps a little freer from blight, and spray them with Bordeaux mixture. He would then be in a position to offer the very best potatoes to his customers who would seon appreciate those of better quality. The question of how to market potatoes depends so much on local conditions that it is not considered desirable to go very fully into it here. The practice of the

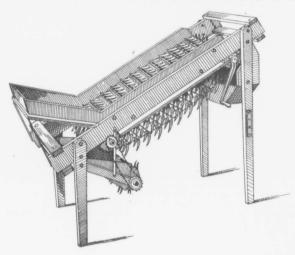
ıd

er re

er

re m

h ; sen



Potato Grader.

best growers is to sort and bag the potatoes just before they are ready to market them. Good machines for sorting and removing the sprouts from potatoes can now be obtained which lessens the labour very much.

IRRIGATION OF POTATOES.

By W. H. FAIRFIELD, M.S., Superintendent, Experimental Station, Lethbridge, Alta.

There is an impression more or less general that potatoes grown with irrigation are apt to lack in quality; that when cooked they are inclined to be soggy or watery and less mealy and dry than are potatoes raised without the aid of irrigation. That there are grounds for this belief cannot be denied, for, if the crop is irrigated in a careless manner and too much water is applied, the resulting crop is almost sure to be poor in quality, as just pointed out. However, by using reasonable care and intelligence, this trouble may be easily avoided. To begin with, the land should be in good tilth. There is probably no better preparation than to summer-fallow the land the season previous to when the potatoes are to be planted. If an application of manure could be given before the land is ploughed for the summer-fallow, so that it would have a chance to rot during the summer, the yield of the following crop would be materially increased. Another quite satisfactory method is to manure the land in the spring and then raise a grain crop to be cut for green feed. This will leave the land relatively clean for the potatoes. As soon as a farmer on an irrigated farm has enough alfalfa seeded down so that he can afford to break up a four or five-year-old field to plant his potatoes on, he will have a field that will be certain to give large returns.

aı

la

ec

st

E

cc

tł

in

E8

fo

If pe m se th se co be pl la

th

As indicated above, to avoid the possibility of producing potatoes of poor quality, care must be exercised as to when and how the crop is irrigated. It probably requires more skill and experience to raise potatoes successfully under irrigation than any other crop commonly grown here at the present time. The secret appears to lie in being able to keep the plants growing vigourously from the beginning with no set-backs, and on the other hand in being able to apply the water so that too sudden growth will not be stimulated at any time. If possible, the first irrigation should not only be very light, but it should not be given until the small potatoes are set and are perhaps the size of peas. This stage is usually about the time the first blooms appear. If the crop is wet before this time there is danger of the plants setting more potatoes than they will be able to develop to a marketable size. To be sure that the potatoes are not wet too much when the first irrigation is given, it is well to run the water between every alternate row only and turn it off just as soon as it gets through so as not to let the ground soak up any more than is necessary. As soon as the ground dries sufficiently, the land should be given a shallow cultivation. About ten days after the first irrigation, the second should be given. This time, the water may be run down between all the rows and should be allowed to remain running until the land is well wet. After irrigation has once begun, the land should never be allowed to dry out completely. Unless heavy showers intervene, it will be found necessary, in order to maintain this condition, to irrigate about every ten days. After each irrigation, as soon as the surface of the soil dries sufficiently, it should be given a shallow cultivation. If, for any reason, after irrigation has once begun, the land is allowed to become relatively dry, the potatoes should not again be irrigated, for, if they are, a second growth is almost certain to be induced, and this will injure the quality, for the main cause of soggy potatoes being produced when grown under irrigation is from allowing the land to become somewhat dry so that the growth is checked and then applying and inducing a fresh growth of roots and tops.

58

COST OF GROWING POTATOES.

The cost of growing potatoes varies in different parts of Canada. Labour is more expensive in some provinces than in others. In certain parts of Canada there are no Colorado potato beetles to contend with and rarely any serious injury from late blight, making spraying not so important a part of the operations. In 1915 the cost of growing potatoes was recorded at several of the experimental farms and stations and following are the details as published in the annual report of the Experimental Farms for 1916. These are preceded by a table giving the estimated cost of growing and marketing one acre of potatoes in the province of Ontario with the object of obtaining at least 300 bushels per acre; and also by a table giving the cost of growing one acre of potatoes in the Acre Profit Competition in Ontario in 1916:—

ESTIMATED COST OF GROWING AND MARKETING ONE ACRE OF POTATOES IN THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO WITH THE OBJECT OF OBTAINING, AT LEAST, 300 BUSHELS PER ACRE.

Rent of land, one y	year																		\$ 3	01
*Cost of 12 pounds	clover seed a	t 25	cen	ts.				1.											3	0
Barnyard manure,	12 tons at \$1	1 (1	exh	au	ste	d	in	or	le	ye	a	. (4	0
Ploughing in spring	C																		2	7
Disc harrowing twi	ce	2.22																	1	0
Harrowing once wi																				2
Drilling, 21 hours a	at 40 cents.			÷.,															1	0
**Seed, 25 bushels at																			15	
Cutting seed, one d																			- 0	0
Planting seed, one																			6	0
Covering 11 house	at 40 cento			۰.	5.0	• •														
Covering, 11 hours	at 40 cents.	· · ·	** *		• •	* *		* *					• •			* *				5
Harrowing twice w	ith smoothin	ng na	rro	w.	12	1	• •	. *	1	1	1									4
Cultivating six tim	es, one norse	and	ma	ın,	15	n	ou	гs	at	: 3	5	ce	nt	s.,						2
Hoeing once, one d	ay	$\mathbf{x} \rightarrow \mathbf{x}$	1.11	0	1.1			8.3												- 0
Poison and bluesto	ne																		10	- 0
Spraying three tim	es with poiso	n, he	orse	an	d	me	n,	-6	ht)u	rs	at	5	5	Ce	nt	8		3	- 3
Spraying four tim	es with Bor	deau	x n	nix	tui	ге,	h	or	se.	a	nd	l t	W	0	m	en	. 8	ş		
hours at 55 cer	ats																		4	4
Digging, 31 hours :	at 40 cents																		1	3
Picking up potatoe	s, 21 days at	t \$2.																		0
Storing 4 loads, 4 l	hours at 40 c	ents																	1	6
Sorting and marke	ting, 4 days	at S	2													22	0	6.3		
Team part of :	2 days at \$2															4			12	0
Wear and tear on	machinery a	nd i	ntor	net	in	. i	m	ini	÷											8
Wear and tear on	machinery a	tinta 1					·····													0
																		-	\$80	5

Clover sown with previous crop and ploughed under in the autumn.
 The price of seed in 1917 was about \$3 per bushel hence \$60 should be added to the cost for seed in that year.

The cost of growing an acre of potatoes as given in the preceding table is large, but this is fully justified by the results which should be obtained if it is incurred. If the best methods are followed there should be no difficulty in getting 300 bushels per acre. The amount of seed recommended, namely 25 bushels, may seem large to many farmers who are in the habit of using from 10 to 12 bushels, but if the larger sets are tried, the results based on experience at Ottawa will, as a rule, fully justify the extra amount of seed. The estimate of the value of the seed, if based on the season of 1917 would, of course, have been much larger, but 60 cents a bushel is considered a fair average. The importance of having vigorous, healthy seed cannot be too often impressed on potato growers. When a potato planter is used, which places the sets in close contact with the soil and moisture, the sets need not be so large and the item for seed would be reduced. If a potato planter were used the cost of planting would also be considerably reduced. The prices for insecticides and bluestone vary considerably from year to year. If they are bought in large quantities the price is less than when a few pounds only are obtained. The cost of application will also vary according to the method employed, that giver in the table being considered a maximum amount. It is thought best to estimate the various items of expense on a small, rather than a large, acreage as the majority of farmers grow only a few acres of potatoes.

If one desired to estimate how much it cost to grow a bushel of potatoes in Ontario in 1917 it would not be fair to figure on the basis of 300 bushels per acre, but rather on the average yield per acre, which is 114 bushels per acre. The average farmer would not be likely to use more than 18 bushels of seed per acre, if as much; he would not spray to prevent late blight which would lessen the cost by about \$13 per acre and there would only be about half the cost for picking, storing and marketing as is charged against a 300-bushel per acre crop.

COST OF GROWING ONE ACRE OF POTATOES, IN ACRE PROFIT COMPETITION IN ONTARIO, 1916.

The Ontario Department of Agriculture, through its district representatives, conducted an acre profit competition with potatoes during 1916. These are open to young men who have taken the four week course in agriculture conducted by the district representatives.

Following will be found the yields obtained by the eight winners and the cost of production. In estimating the cost of operation \$5 per acre was allowed for the rent of the land, \$2 for ploughing, 15 cents an hour for manual and 10 cents an hour for horse labour. We have not the details in regard to all the charges made in growing these crops but it will be noticed that the charge for manual and horse labour is considerably less than the estimate in the preceding table. The item for sorting and marketing may not be included, nor the \$3 for clover seed to produce the crop to plough under and a considerably less quantity of seed than twenty-five bushels was, doubtless, used.

POTATOES.

(Price of Seed, \$1.00 per Bush.)

County.	Winner.	Yield.	Cost of Pro- duction.	Profit.
Sudbury. Renfrew Rainy River. Algoma Timiskaming Grenville.	William S. Courtis, R. R. 2, Mt. Brydges Napoleon Chenier, Hamner. Arthur Griese, Beachburg. Herbert C. Nixon, Emo. John Wm. Simpson, Sault Ste. Marie Leonard Nickle, Hanburg. Chas. L. Ferguson, R. R. 3, Spencerville. J. Arthur Down, R. R. 1, Hilton.	$320 \\ 295 \\ 288 \\ 300 \\ 285 \\ 208 \\ 161 \\ 70 $	$\begin{array}{r} 44\cdot 67\\ 38\cdot 55\\ 41\cdot 25\\ 63\cdot 08\\ 48\cdot 10\\ 63\cdot 14\\ 47\cdot 55\\ 53\cdot 87\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 275 \cdot 3 \\ 256 \cdot 4 \\ 246 \cdot 7 \\ 236 \cdot 9 \\ 236 \cdot 9 \\ 144 \cdot 8 \\ 113 \cdot 4 \\ 16 \cdot 1 \end{array}$

one

Nur Rer Shae 10 b Plot Har Rol Use Har Rol Ular Spra Spra Hoe Cult Plat Spra Spra Hoe Cult Plot

> Cost Cost Yiel Yiel Cost Cost

COST OF GROWING ONE ACRE OF POTATOES.

Experimental Station, Charlottetown, P.E.I., 1915.

) W

in

re,

ge h; 13 ng

of nt or nor nd to is,

One-half of an acre was planted with Irish Cobbler, an early variety, and another one-half acre along-side was planted with Green Mountain, a main crop variety of potatoes.

Details with Cost.	Va	riety.
Lotane with Cost.	Irish Cobbler.	Green Mountain
Number of aeres	\$1 50 2 50 0 30 5 00 0 97 0 25 0 34 0 11 0 75 0 34 0 17 0 40 2 98	$\begin{smallmatrix} & 1 \\ & 81 \\ & 2 \\ & 50 \\ & 2 \\ & 500 \\ & 5 \\ & 0 \\ & 5 \\ & 0 \\ & 5 \\ & 0 \\ & 5 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 11 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 11 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 11 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 11 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 11 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 11 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 11 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 11 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 11 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 11 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 11 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 11 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 11 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 11 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 11 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 11 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 11 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 11 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 11 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 1 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 1 \\ & 0 \\ &$
Cost per plot Cost per acre. Vield of potatoes per plot. Vield of potatoes per acre. Cost to produce 1 ton of potatoes	\$24 49 48 98 128 bush, 43 lb. 257 "26" \$6 47 0 19 03	$\begin{smallmatrix} & \$24 & 49 \\ & 48 & 98 \\ 151 & \text{bush. 10 lb.} \\ & 302 & & 20 \\ & & \$5 & 40 \\ & & 0 & 16 & 2 \end{smallmatrix}$

Experimental Station, Fredericton, N.B., 1915.

Cost per bushel, to grow		3	ent	ts.		27.95
					\$66	
Delivering from field, man and team, 3 hours		• •		••	0	96
Picking up potatoes, 5 men, 5 hours each at 18 cents	• •	۰.	• •	1.1		5.0
Digging, man and team, 4 hours.						28
Spraying, six times at \$1.25		• •		+ +		5.0
Weeding (partially), 2 hours at 18 cents				5.4		3.6
Hand hoeing (partially), 15 hours at 18 cents						7.0
Horse hoeing (hilling), 3 times, 43 hours at 32 cents					1	4.4
Cultivating 5 times, 71 hours at 25 cents		λ.			1	87
Planting, man, boy and team, 3 hours						4.1
Fertilizer, 400 pounds applied in row when planting						37
Applying manure with spreader.					2	72
Manure, 16 tons at \$1					16	0.0
narrowing in manure with disc harrow.					1	28
Harrowing twice						6.4
Floughing land twice at 32 cents per hour.						2.0
Cutting seed at 10 cents per bushel.						10
Seed, 21 bushels at 60 cents per bushel					\$12	6.0

The total yield from the acre was $239 \cdot 25$ bushels, of which 220 bushels (80 barrels) were sold out of the field at \$1.75 per barrel for table stock and the balance (7 barrels) of small and bruised tubers were sold for poultry feeding at 50 cents per barrel. The sale value of the crop was thus \$143.50, which, after deducting the cost of production, left a profit balance of \$76.57 for the acre.

Experimental Station, Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, Que.

Seed, 28 bushels at 35 cents per bushel	\$ 9	8.0	
Rent of land at \$3 per acre	3	0.0	
Use of implements at 60 cents per acre	0	60	
Cost of one-third of an application of 24 tons manure per acre at \$1			
per ton	8	00	
First autumn ploughing, 2 horses at 34 cents, 10 hours	3	40	
Disc harrowing in autumn, 2 horses, 10 hours at 34 cents	3	4.0	
Ploughing in spring, 2 horses, 10 hours at 34 cents	3	40	
Disc harrowing, 2 horses, 5 hours at 34 cents	1	70	
Harrowing with smoothing harrow, 2 horses, 2 hours at 34 cents	0	68	
Drilling, 2 horses, 5 hours at 34 cents	1	70	
Planting, hand work, 45 hours at 17 cents	7	65	
First harrowing, 2 horses, 2 hours at 34 cents	0	68	
Second harrowing, 2 horses, 2 hours at 34 cents	0	68	
Hoeing and weeding, 1 horse, 10 hours at 27 cents	2	70	
First spraying, 10 ounces Paris green, 2 pounds arsenate of lead in			
40 gallons water	0	95	
Spraying, hand work, 5 hours at 17 cents.		85	
		02	
Transporting the insecticide, 2 horses, 3 hours at 34 cents		70	
Hoeing and cultivating the soil, 1 horse, 10 hours at 27 cents		10	
Second spraying, 6 pounds lime, 6 pounds sulphate of copper, 12 ounces		35	
Paris green, 40 gallons water		02	
Transporting the spray mixture, 2 horses, 3 hours at 34 cents		85	
Hand work, 5 hours at 17 cents		70	
Hoeing, 1 horse, 10 hours at 27 cents			
Third spraying, insecticide and Bordeaux mixture		35	
Transporting the spray mixture, 2 horses, 3 hours at 34 cents		02	
Hand work, 5 hours at 17 cents		85	
Digging, 2 horses, 10 hours at 34 cents		40	
Hand work, 80 hours at 17 cents		60	
Picking and storing, 40 hours at 17 cents	6		
Cartage, 2 horses, 5 hours at 34 cents	1		
Hand work, 10 hours at 17 cents	1	70	
Total cost	\$89	25	
Total yield per acrebushels.		301	
Cost per bushel, to grow		29.95	ŝ.
control of Brown of Brown of the state of th			

Experimental Station, Lennoxville, Que., 1915.

Rent of	and at \$3 per acre per year	 		\$ 3	0.0
Cost of 1	abour: (a) Two horses at 8 cents per hour per horse	 		11	68
	(b) For manual labour at 171 cents per hour	 		32	
Cost of 1	nanure at \$1 per ton	 		10	
	eed			16	
	praying materials				72
	Total cost	 	1	\$ 78	01

Receipts.

Total value of salah Value of unsalable						88 17
					\$155	05

Statement of Profit and Loss.

Total value of crop as above Total cost of production											05 01
Total net profit Net cost of producing one	bushel	of	 60	 pour	nds.	 	 	 	• :	\$ 77	04

T T T

we an th dr wh real

the

Experimental Farm, Brandon, Man, 1915.

	Bushels Marketable.	Bushels Non-Market-	Total Bushels.	Value of Seed at \$1.00 per bushel.	Cost of Cutting and Planting.	Cost of Harrowing and Cultivating.	Cost of Spraying.	Cost of Harvesting.	Total Cost.	Value of Marketable tubers at 50c. per bush	Value of Non-market- able tubers at \$3.00 per ton.	Total value.	Net Profit per acre.
				\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Acre, Table Talk. Acre, Early Bovee Total for 1 acre Total for 1 acre	49.78	$5 \cdot 816 \\ 7 \cdot 016 \\ 12 \cdot 832 \\ 25 \cdot 66$	$\begin{array}{r} 45\cdot 966\\ 56\cdot 796\\ 102\cdot 762\\ 205\cdot 52\end{array}$	10 30 20 60	6 80 13 60	$ \begin{array}{c} 1 & 06 \\ 2 & 12 \end{array} $		19 45 38 90		89 93	2 31	92 24	10 43

Cost per bushel to grow, 45.49 cents.

Value of manual labour, 191 cents per hour.

Value of horse labour, 7 cents per hour.

Value of poison spray (Paris green), 40 cents per pound.

Experimental Farm, Indian Head, Sask., 1915.

An exact record was kept of the labour on an acre plot up to the time the potatoes were stored away in the root cellar. The total, including seed and rent of land, amounted to \$\$4.15. The yield of marketable potatoes was 401 bushels, which brought the cost practically *21 cents per bushel*. A walking plough was used for opening up the drills, and also for ploughing out the crop. By the use of modern potato machinery, which would be employed in planting large areas, the cost could be considerably reduced.

Experimental Station, Scott, Sask., 1915.

A 1-acre field was planted with potatoes, half with the Gold Coin and half with the Everitt.

Rent of land, one year. Barnyard manure, 12 tons at \$1 per ton (§ exhausted in one year). Ploughing in early spring, 10 hours at 33 cents per hour. Packing, § hour at 33 cents per hour. Harrowing twice, I hour at 33 cents ents Making and covering drills, 9 hours at 33 cents per hour. Seed, 25 bushels at 50 cents per bushel. Cutting and planting sets, 4 men, 9 hours at 19 cents per hour. Harrowing and packing after planting, 1 hour at 33 cents. Harrowing twice later, § hour at 33 cents per hour. Cultivating three times and hilling, 9 hours at 26 cents per hour. Plokking yu, manual labour, 56 hours at 19 cents per hour.	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Picking up, manual labour, 56 hours at 19 cents per hour Storing, 2 men and team, 5 hours at 53 cents per hour	$ \begin{array}{ccc} 10 & 64 \\ 2 & 65 \end{array} $
Total cost Cost of growing, one bushel	\$50 94 24°03
Yield per acre, Gold Coin bushels "Everitt	227 197 212

Experimental Station, Lacombe, Alta., 1915.

Ma		h	
	" 13-furrowing, 1 man and team	23	**
	" 13-covering, 1 man and team	23	++
	" 13-planting, 2 men 1		**
	" 13-cutting potatoes, 1 man	ş	**
	" 20-packing, 1 man and 2 horses	i i	**
Ju		i i	**
	" 22-harrowing, 1 man and team	4	4.6
Oc	t. 5-digging, 1 man and 4 horses	24	44
	" 5-digging, 8 men	18	**
	" 5-hauling, 2 men and team	1	4.6
	Cost Items,		
1 r	man and 4 horses, 31 hours	1	56
1 1	man and 2 horses, 124 hours	- 4	17
1 1	man and 1 horse, 23 hours	- 0	74
Ma	anual labour, 98 hours	19	6.0
	rmalin used on seed	1	25
	ed used, 22 bushels at 50 cents	11	0.0
Re	ent of land	2	0.0
			32
		4.0	14*6
	st to produce and put in cellar, per bushel		
	returned stones howevers and end of a manufacture of the state of the state		07
Pro	ofit on 1 acre	6.9	75

POTATO GROWING CONTEST FOR BOYS IN CARLETON AND RUSSELL COUNTIES, ONTARIO, 1912-1916.

The potato is not only a very useful erop but a very interesting one as well, and its cultivation appeals to boys, hence it is one of the best crops to use in a field competition, as the interest of a large proportion of the competitors is likely to be maintained. This has been well demonstrated in a most successful competition which has been financed by Mr. R. B. Whyte, Ottawa, in the counties of Carleton and Russell since 1912, the writer being a member of the committee formed to help in the work. In order that this example may, perhaps, lead to competitions of a somewhat similar nature being inaugurated in other parts of Canada, some details in regard to it are herewith given. These have been furnished by Mr. L. H. Newman, Ottawa, sceretary of the committee in charge of the competition, and from whom further information can be obtained.

Objects.—1. To stimulate an interest among the boys in farm work by showing them that there is more in the soil than is ever gotten out of it, and that by proper methods the profits from erop raising may often be immensely increased.

To give the boys something definite to do, and to encourage a friendly rivalry among them.

3. To pave the way toward the formation in each county of some definite organization such as a potato-growing association or club.

4. To provide a simple means of instructing and directing boys in the first principles of successful farming; namely, proper soil cultivation, seed selection, methods of planting and cultivation, rotation of crops, use of implements, and the great importance of keeping careful farm accounts.

Prizes.—In order to arouse special interest and to keep up the enthusiasm, substantial prizes were offered in each county by Mr. R. B. Whyte, of Ottawa, who took the initiative in inaugurating the competition.

These prizes were as follows :---

First prize—\$15 and silver medal. Second prize—\$12 and silver medal. Third prize—\$10 and silver medal. Fourth prize—\$6. Sixth prize—\$4. smi in awi

the

hi Ca us eir

Ne pet sul

ent

ket

WI

wil

a n Th Plot Inspection.—Plans were also laid to have each boy receive instructions on his own plot through Mr. W. D. Jackson, of Carp, representative of agriculture for Carleton county, a member of the competition committee, who undertook to visit each competitor and to submit a report on the field work of each. These reports were used in awarding the prizes.

Instruction of Competitors.—In order to assist competitors in their work, an eight-page booklet entitled, "Directions for the Culture of Potatoes," was prepared and sent to them.

Rules Governing Competition.—1. Competitors must not be under twelve or over eighteen years of age on May 15, the day that entries to the competition close.

2. Each competitor must operate a potato plot of exactly one-tenth of an acre.

3. The variety grown must be of good cooking quality. Such varieties as Carman No. 1, Vermont Gold Coin, or Green Mountain are recommended. Where the competitor desires to operate with any variety other than those specified above, he must submit the name of such variety to the committee for approval.

4. Each competitor must do all the work himself, except in the case of the younger boys, who may be assisted with such work as ploughing, etc.

5. An accurate account must be kept showing the expenses and profits of the enterprise. This will include rent of land, cost of labour, seed, manure, spraying, etc.

6. Scale of charges to be used by each competitor: Rent of land, \$3 per acre; each horse, 10 cents an hour; each man, 20 cents an hour; stable manure, \$1 per ton; seed at market price per bushel; spraying material at current prices.

7. A record of such matters as date of planting, variety planted, etc., must be kept by each competitor, who will be supplied with blank forms for this purpose. Where such record is supplemented by a short history or story of the work, due credit will be allowed in making the awards.

8. The plot of each competitor will be inspected during the growing season by a member of the committee, who will judge it according to a certain scale of points. The score awarded for field culture will be considered in making the final awards as below indicated.

9. The digging and weighing of the crop must be supervised by a school teacher, justice of the peace, elergyman or other qualified individual, who will certify as to the correctness of the report of yield.

10. One bushel of tubers, properly labelled and representing the average quality, smoothness and size of tubers produced shall be sent to the county fair at Richmond in September. The score awarded by the judge on this exhibit will be considered in awarding the prizes.

11. The prizes will be awarded on the following basis:----

(a (b (c (d	 Certified rep Award of ju 	oort o idge o oort o	n oi f co	eld ne i mp	as bus oeti	she	ibr el e	nit exl	te nil c	d sit all	by seled	e n	on t t for	o i	eti co n	to ut S	r. ity	fi	in	 $100 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 100$	points.
	Tot	al				ă.														 400	
	used in jud																				
1.	Purity of var	iety																		 10	points.
2.	Uniformity																			10	
- 3.	Size																			1.0	
4.	Smoothness.																			10	**
Ð.,	Shape																			5	**
6.	Nature of ski	n., .,																		5	**
7.	Colour						1													1.0	**
8.	Freedom from	i disea	se																	 15	
9,	Quality		• • •	à.	Ċ.					• •										 25	**
	Tot	al														• •		. ,		 100	
																				 and the second se	

66 SOME RESULTS OF THE CONTEST.

The interest in the contest has been well maintained during the past five years and the results have been most encouraging. The number of competitors who completed the work in 1916 was smaller than usual owing to the weather being too wet for planting and later extremely dry. The contest has taught the boys that by proper care, even in unfavourable seasons, a good crop can be obtained.

The yields from the plots worked by the boys have been much above the average of the counties during the years of the contest. The following figures speak for themselves:—

Year.	Number of com- petitors who com- pleted work.	Highest yield per acre in:	Average yield per acre in:	Highest cost per bushel in:	Lowest cost per bushel in:	Average cost per bushel in:
		Bush.	Bush.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.
1912 1913 1914 1915 1916	27	$540 \\ 450 \\ 650 \\ 639 \\ 420$	307 240 320 310 247	55 81 49 48 67	9.8 14 12 7 15	25 35 22 20 32

AVERAGE YIELDS PER ACRE OF MOST PRODUCTIVE POTATOES AT EXPERIMENTAL FARMS AND STATIONS IN CANADA WITH VARIETIES RECOMMENDED.

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, OTTAWA, ONTARIO.

TWELVE MOST PRODUCTIVE VARIETIES, AVERAGE OF FIVE YEARS, 1912-16.

Variety.	Total Yield per acre.		Yield per acre marketable.			Yield per acre unmarketable,			
	Bush.	Lb.	Oz.	Bush.	Lb.	Oz.	Bush.	Lb.	Oz.
Dalmeny Hero	379	19	0	288	51	6	90	27	6
Table Talk	357	30	0	295	01	0	62	29	0
Dalmeny Regent	347	36	0	272	35	0	75	1	0
Brydon	326	42	0	256	57	9	69	$\frac{44}{42}$	6
Dobbie Prolific	321	45	0	271	2	6	50	42	- 0
Scottish Triumph.	300 293	$\frac{2}{29}$	0	228	56	6 6	71	6	0
Davies Warrior Brydon Beauty	293 283	29 54	0	242 224	26	0	51 59	30	0
Wee MacGregor	281	13	0	186	$\frac{24}{47}$	0	94	30	- 2
Scott	278	53	ö	206	43	ő	72	0	ŏ
Empire State	277	23	õ	222	25	0	54	57	ő
Up-to-date	273	49	0	216	48	0	57	1	0
Average of four years.									
Moreton	349	38	0	295	16	0	54	21	0

Varieties recommended.—Early: Irish Cobbler (Eureka Extra Early) and Early Ohio for market gardeners where extreme earliness is desired. Main crop: Green Mountain, (including Gold Coin, Carman No. 1, and Wee MacGregor, which are very sim Bry obta reco Iris yield

Tabl Selin McIn Dree Emp

Lion

Mou Triu

Everit Wee M Vick I

Greet

3

similar to it), and Empire State. Dalmeny Hero, Table Talk, Dalmeny Regent and Brydon are all promising British varieties, the seed of which cannot be generally obtained but which retain their vigor better at Ottawa than some of the varieties recommended and hence yield better over a five year period without change of seed. Irish Cobbler and Green Mountain, for instance, while not appearing in this table yield very well when new seed is obtained frequently.

EXPERIMENTAL STATION, CHARLOTTETOWN, P.E.I.

SIX MOST PRODUCTIVE VARIETIES, AVERAGE OF FIVE YEARS, 1912-16.

Variety.		Total		Yield		Yield	
		Yield		per acre		per acre	
		per acre.		marketable.		unmarketable.	
Table Talk, Selina Barbank, Melatyre Dreer Standard, Empire State Lion Paw,	Bush. 487 403 395 375 368 356	Lb. 35 13 35 35 34 11	Bush. 401 336 331 331 302 314	Lb. 09 54 16 47 45 12	Bush. 86 66 64 43 65 41	Lb. 26 19 19 48 49 59	

Varieties recommended.—Early: Early Rose, Irish Cobbler. Main crop: Green Mountain, Table Talk, McIntyre. For Bermuda trade: Garnet Chili, and Bliss Triumph.

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, NAPPAN, N.S.

SIX MOST PRODUCTIVE VARIETIES, AVERAGE OF FIVE YEARS, 1912-16.

Variety.	Total Yield per aere.		Variety.	Tot Yie per ac	ld
Everitt. Wee MacGregor Vick Extra Early	380	Lb. 50 20 47	Irish Cobbler Rawlings Kidney Rochester Rose	Bush. 345 345 345	Lb. 40 37 28

Varieties recommended.-Early: Irish Cobbler, Vick Extra Early. Main crop: Green Mountain, Wee MacGregor, Rawlings Kidney, Carman No. 1.

31666-51

EXPERIMENTAL STATION, KENTVILLE, N.S.

SIX MOST PRODUCTIVE VARIETIES, AVERAGE OF FOUR YEARS, 1913-1916.

Variety.	Total Yield per acre.		Yield per acre marketable.		Yield per acre unmarketable.	
	Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.
Manistee. New Queen Empire State	197 188 187 180 179	$\frac{30}{45}$	$174 \\ 162 \\ 163$	15 15	23 26 24	$\frac{15}{45}$
Sir Walter Raleigh Wee MacGregor Rawlings Kidney	180 179 178	$ \begin{array}{c} 15 \\ 04 \\ 15 \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{r} 159 \\ 155 \\ 152 \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{r} 45 \\ 04 \\ 22 \end{array} $	20 24 22	30 53

Varieties recommended.-Early: Irish Cobbler. Main crop: Green Mountain. Delaware.

EXPERIMENTAL STATION, FREDERICTON, N.B.

SIX MOST PRODUCTIVE VARIETIES, AVERAGE OF FOUR YEARS, 1913-1916.

Variety.	Tot Yiel per ac	
Morgan Pink Seedling Dreer Standard	Bush. 430 429	Lb. 15 30
New Scotch Rose Houtton Rose Irish Cobbler	428 410 406	30 15
Table Talk	405	45

Varieties recommended .- Early: Irish Cobbler. Main crop: Green Mountain.

EXPERIMENTAL STATION, STE. ANNE DE LA POCATIÈRE, QUE.

SIX MOST PRODUCTIVE VARIETIES, AVERAGE OF FOUR YEARS, 1913-1916.

Variety.	Tot Yie per ac	ld	Variety.	Tot Yie per a	
Rawlings Kidney Morgan Seedling Vick Extra Early	Bush. 335 321 311	Lb. 52 56 40	Morgan Pink Seedling Davies Warrior Dreer Standard	Bush. 300 299 288	Lb. 40 12 56

Varieties recommended.-Early: Irish Cobbler, Vick Extra Early. Main crop: Green Mountain. Everi Irish Vick Early Wee 1 Morg

Tab Irisl Gol Viel Roc Mor

No

Gree Prid

dist: See

68

EXPERIMENTAL STATION, CAP ROUGE, QUE.

Variety.	Tot Yie per a	ld	Yie per a market	cre	Yie per a unmarke	cre
	Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.
Table Talk Irish Cobbler. Gold Coin	$285 \\ 230 \\ 215$	$ 49 \\ 33 \\ 53 $	$248 \\ 212 \\ 198$	$25 \\ 31 \\ 43$	37 18 17	24 02 10
Vick Extra Early Rochester Rose Morgan Seedling	211 203 192	35 59 30	202 184 175	47 37 20	8 19 17	24 02 10 48 22 10

SIX MOST PRODUCTIVE VARIETIES, AVERAGE OF FIVE YEARS, 1912-1916.

Varieties recommended.—Early: Irish Cobbler. Main crop: Table Talk, Carman No. 3, Gold Coin, Davies Warrior.

EXPERIMENTAL STATION, LENNOXVILLE, QUE.

YIELD OF VARIETIES, 1916.

Variety.	Tot Yie per a	ld	Variety.	Total Yield per acre.	
	Bush.	Lb.		Bush.	Lb.
Green Mountain. Pride of the North	$\begin{array}{c} 276 \\ 260 \end{array}$	$^{22}_{66}$	Early Ohio. Irish Cobbler.	$\begin{array}{c} 205 \\ 145 \end{array}$	$\frac{28}{32}$

Varieties recommended .- Early: Irish Cobbler. Main crop: Green Mountain.

EXPERIMENTAL STATION, MORDEN, MAN.

SIX MOST PRODUCTIVE VARIETIES, YEAR 1916.

Variety.		Total Yield per acre.		Yield per acre marketable.		Yield per acre unmarketable,	
	Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.	Bush.	Lb.	
Everitt Irish Cobbler. Vick Extra Early Early Hebron	279	$ \begin{array}{r} 48 \\ 24 \\ 12 \\ 48 \end{array} $	$250 \\ 253 \\ 257 \\ 250$	48 24 48	$ \begin{array}{r} 44 \\ 26 \\ 19 \\ 22 \end{array} $	$\frac{24}{48}$	
Wee MacGregor Morgan Seedling	268	$\frac{24}{36}$	$\frac{259}{242}$	36	8 17	$\frac{48}{36}$	

Varieties recommended.—Early: See Brandon List. Early Ohio is popular in the district. Too soon yet to recommend any from experience at the Station. Main Crop: See Brandon List.

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, BRANDON, MAN.

Variety.	Tot Yie per a	\mathbf{ld}	Variety.	Tota Yiel per ac	ld.
Table Talk Woodbury White Rose Wee MacGregor.	405	1b. 03 03 35	Valley Success (Early Rose group) Reeves Rose Rawlings Kidney.	Bush. 383 373 373	

SIX MOST PRODUCTIVE VARIETIES, AVERAGE OF FIVE YEARS, 1912-1916.

Varieties recommended.—Early: Bovee, Hamilton Early, Early White Prize. Main crop: Empire State, Wee MacGregor, Rawlings Kidney. In a four years' average, the Empire State has yielded at the rate of 415 bushels 15 pounds per acre.

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, INDIAN HEAD, SASK.

SIX MOST PRODUCTIVE VARIETIES, AVERAGE OF FIVE YEARS, 1912-1916.

Variety.	Total Yield per acre.	Variety.	Total Yield per acre.
Gold Coin Houlton Rose Wee MacGregor	Bush. lb. 413 04 395 03 391 06	Dreer Standard Irish Cobbler Table Talk	Bush, lb, 372 25 364 34 353 28

Varieties recommended.—Early : Early Ohio, Vick Extra Early, Irish Cobbler. Main crop: Wee MacGregor, Gold Coin, Carman No. 1.

EXPERIMENTAL STATION, ROSTHERN, SASK.

SIX MOST PRODUCTIVE VARIETIES, AVERAGE OF FIVE YEARS, 1911-1915.

Variety.	Total Yield per acre.	Variety.	Total Yield per acre.
Dreer Standard Everitt Money Maker	498 12	Rawlings Kidney . Rochester Rose	Bush. lb. 479 36 472 48 438 24

Varieties recommended.-Wee MacGregor, Irish Cobbler, Everitt, Early Ohio, Rawlings+Kidney, Dreer Standard. Mora Raw Wee

Reev Table Vick Irish Dalm Gold

Reev Irish soil i

Gold (Dalme Empir Morga Irish (Factor

EXPERIMENTAL STATION, SCOTT, SASK.

SIX MOST PRODUCTIVE VARIETIES, AVERAGE OF FIVE YEARS, 1912-1916.

Variety.	Tot Yie per a	ld.	Variety.	Tota Yiel per ac	
Morgan Seedling Rawlings Kidney Wee MacGregor.	317	1b. 52 51 16	Table Talk. Gold Coin Carman No. 1	Bush. 304 292 284	1b. 02 03 46

Varieties recommended .- Early: Everitt. Main crop: Wee MacGregor.

EXPERIMENTAL STATION, LETHBRIDGE, ALTA.

(Irrigated.)

SIX MOST PRODUCTIVE VARIETIES, AVERAGE OF FIVE YEARS, 1912-1916.

Variety.	Total Y per ac		Yield pe market		Yield per unmarke	
Reeves Rose Table Talk Vick Extra Early Irish Cobbler Dalmeny Beauty Gold Coin.	Bush. 511 506 505 500 468 466	Lb. 40 00 42 20 50 40	Bush. 471 463 475 463 429 441	Lb. 00 28 40 00 00 10	Bush. 40 42 30 37 39 25	Lb. 40 32 02 20 50 30

Varieties recommended.—Early: Irish Cobbler, Vick Extra Early, Rochester Rose, Reeves Rose. Main crop: Gold Coin, Wee MacGregor, Table Talk, Empire State. Irish Cobbler makes both a good early and a good main crop potato in places where the soil is rich and the season short, as it yields well and ripens well, ensuring good quality.

EXPERIMENTAL STATION, LETHBRIDGE, ALTA.

(Non-irrigated.)

SIX MOST PRODUCTIVE VARIETIES, AVERAGE OF FIVE YEARS, 1912-1916.

Variety.	Total y per ac		Yield pe market:		Yield pe unmarke	
Gold Coin Dalmeny Beauty Empire State Morgan Seedling Trish Cobbler Factor	Bush. 361 352 344 343 341 334	Lb. 02 11 32 18 39 29	Bush. 333 294 308 301 305 299	Lb. 32 42 32 09 16 01	Bush. 27 51 36 42 36 35	Lb. 30 29 00 09 23 28

EXPERIMENTAL STATION, LACOMBE, ALTA.

Variety.	Total Y per ac		Yield pe market		Yield pe unmarke	
Empire State Table Talk Enrly Norther Epicure. Morgan Seedling Wee MacGregor	Bush. 439 424 414 408 408 408 402	Lb. 33 10 29 39 19 49	Bush. 407 347 372 349 382 373	Lb. 09 07 47 28 02 16	Bush. 32 77 41 59 26 29	Lb. 24 03 42 11 17 33

SIX MOST PRODUCTIVE VARIETIES, AVERAGE OF FIVE YEARS, 1912-1916.

Varieties recommended.—Early: Irish Cobbler, Houlton Rose, Early Norther. Main crop: Table Talk, Empire State, Wee MacGregor, Epicure.

EXPERIMENTAL STATION, INVERMERE, B.C.

Yield per acre unmarketable. Total Yield Yield per acre marketable. Variety. per acre. Bush Bush. Bush. Late Puritan. 427 422 302 08 24 Houlton Rose Irish Cobbler Wee MacGregor 303 36 48 52 24 56 389 284 32 100 287 28 56 $\frac{28}{52}$ 387 Eureka Extra Early 48 52 $\frac{200}{275}$ 170 44 08 Snow 346

SIX MOST PRODUCTIVE VARIETIES, AVERAGE OF THREE YEARS, 1914-16.

Varieties recommended.—Early: Irish Cobbler, Eureka Extra Early. Main erop: Wee MacGregor, Late Puritan, Clyde, American Wonder, Table Talk. Conquering Hero is of especially good quality.

EXPERIMENTAL STATION, SUMMERLAND, B.C.

SIX MOST PRODUCTIVE VARIETIES, YEAR 1916.

Variety.	Total Yield per acre.	Variety.	Total Yield per acre.
New Queen Viek Extra Early Mortgage Lifter	550	Morgan Seedling Rochester Rose Table Talk	488 24

Not sufficient experience yet to recommend any varieties especially.

Facto Tabl Late

> Fac Van Eur

the cann toes mon those are l ance

Wm. culti "Gro

Em Mor Ray Dal

Ea: We low

EXPERIMENTAL FARM, AGASSIZ, B.C.

Variety.	Total per ac		Yield p market	er acre able.	Yield p unmark	
Gold Coin Empire State Money Maker Rawlings Kidney Dalmeny Beauty Frish Cobbler	Bush. 385 368 342 336 333 324	Lb. 00 12 20 10 30 16	Bush. 319 296 259 256 271 251	Lb. 16 30 08 07 17 07	Bush. 65 71 83 80 62 73	Lb. 44 42 12 03 13 09

SIX MOST PRODUCTIVE VARIETIES, AVERAGE OF FIVE YEARS, 1912-1916.

Varieties recommended.—Early: Irish Cobbler, Early Rose, Rochester Rose, Early Hero. Main crop: Gold Coin, Dreer Standard, Empire State, American Wonder, Carman No. 1. The variety called Sutton Reliance is much grown on the lower mainland of British Columbia.

EXPERIMENTAL STATION, SIDNEY, VANCOUVER ISLAND, B.C.

SIX MOST PRODUCTIVE VARIETIES,

Var	iety.	Variety.
Factor. Table Talk. Late Puritan.		Dobbie Prolifie. Trish Cobbler. Conquering Hero.

Varieties recommended.—Early: Irish Cobbler, Eureka Extra Early. Main crop: Factor, Table Talk, Million Dollar, and Netted Gem. Varieties most popular on Vancouver Island: Sir Walter Raleigh, Million Dollar, Up-to-Date, Netted Gem, and Eureka Extra Early.

GROUP CLASSIFICATION OF POTATOES.

The same variety of potato is often sold under several different names and, on the other hand, some varieties, though of different origin, are so much alike that one cannot with certainty distinguish them. It has seemed best, therefore, to divide potatoes into groups of varieties and possible synonyms having certain characters in common. By this method, if varieties are sold under different names, anyone may test those of the same group side by side and learn for himself what the differences, if any, are between them. Often the difference in the vigour of the seed is of greater importance than the difference, if any, between the so-called varieties.

The best group classification for varieties of American origin is that given by Prof. Wm. Stuart, potato specialist of the Bureau of Plant Industry, Department of Agriculture, Washington, D.C., in bulletin No. 176, Bureau of Plant Industry, entitled "Group Classification and Varietal Descriptions of some American Potatoes", and as the writer believes that it is desirable to have the same classification adopted for all America, if possible, Prof. Stuart's "Classification Key" with names of varieties or synonyms of each group which have come under the writer's notice in Canada are herewith given.

CLASSIFICATION KEY.

" Group 1.-Cobbler.

Tubers: Roundish; skin creamy white.

Sprouts: Base, leaf scales, and tips slightly or distinctly tinged with reddish violet or magenta. In many cases the colour is absent.

Flowers: Light rose-purple; under intense heat may be almost white."

Varieties: Early Petoskey, Extra-Early Eureka, Irish Cobbler.

" Group 2 .- Triumph.

Tubers: Roundish, skin creamy white, with more or less numerous splashes of red, or carmine, or solid red; maturing very early.

Sprouts: Base leaf scales, and tips more or less deeply suffused with reddish violet.

Flowers: Very light rose-purple."

Varieties: Bermuda Early, Noroton Beauty, Quick Lunch (Uncle Gideon's), (Bliss) Triumph, Stray Beauty.

" Group 3.-Early Michigan.

Tubers: Oblong or elongate-flattened; skin white or creamy white, occasionally suffused with pink around bud-eye cluster in Early Albino.

Sprouts: Base light rose-purple; tips creamy white or light rose-purple. Flowers: White."

Varieties: Earley Albino, Early Michigan, Early Puritan, Early White Prize, Woodbury White Rose.

" Group 4.-Rose.

Tubers: Roundish oblong to elongate-flattened, or spindle-shape flattened; skin flesh-coloured or pink, or (in the case of the White Rose) white.

Sprouts: Base and internodes creamy white to deep rose-lilac; leaf scales and tips cream to rose-lilac.

Flowers: White in sections 1 and 2; rose-lilac in section 3."

Varieties: Section 1, Clark No. 1, Early Fortune, Early Norther, Early Rose, Early Sunrise, Early Thoroughbred, Everitt, Extra-Early Vermont, Houlton Rose, Late Rose, Northern Beauty, Rochester Rose. Section 2, Manistee; Section 3, Crine Lightning, Lee Favorite, New Ideal, New Scotch Rose, Senece Beauty.

" Group 5.-Early Ohio.

Tubers: Round, oblong, or ovoid; skin flesh-coloured or light pink, with numerous small, raised russet dots.

Sprouts: Base, leaf scales, and tips more or less deeply suffused with carminelilae to violet-lilae or magenta.

Flowers: White."

Varieties: Early Ohio, Early Market, Early Six Weeks, White Ohio, Ohio Junior.

" Group 6,-Hebron.

Tubers: Elongated, somewhat flattened, sometimes spindle-shaped; skin creamy white, more or less clouded with flesh colour or light pink.

Sprouts: Base creamy white to light lilac; leaf scales and tips pure mauve to magenta, but colour sometimes absent.

Flowers: White."

Varieties: Country Gentleman, Crown Jewel, Early Beauty of Hebron, Early Bovee, Gem of Aroostook, Harbinger, Late Beauty of Hebron, New Queen, Quick Crop, White Elephant, Morgan Scedling. Gro

" Group 7.-Burbank.

- Tubers: Long, cylindrical to somewhat flattened, inclined to be slightly spindleshaped; skin white to light creamy white, smooth and glistening, or deep russet in the case of section 2.
- Sprouts: Base creamy white or faintly tinged with magenta; leaf scales and tips usually lightly tinged with magenta.

Flowers: White."

- Varieties: Section 1. Burbank, or Burbank Seedling, Money-Maker, White Beauty, White Chief; Section 2. California Russet, Cambridge Russet, New Wonderful, Hammond Wonderful.
- " Group 8.-Green Mountain.
 - Tubers: Moderately to distinctly oblong, usually broad, flattened; skin a dull creamy or light russet colour, frequently having russet-brown splashes toward the seed end.
 - Sprouts: Section 1, base, leaf scales, and tips creamy white; Section 2, base usually white, occasionally tinged with magenta, leaf scales and tips tinged with lilac to magenta.

Flowers: White."

- Varieties: Carman No. 1, Clyde, Delaware, *Dooley, †Empire State, Freeman, Gold Coin, Green Mountain, Green Mountain, Jr., Norcross, Snow, State of Maine, Unele Sam; Section 2, Charles Downing.
- " Group 9.-Rural.
 - Tubers: Broadly round-flattened to short oblong, or distinctly oblong-flattened: skin creamy white, or deep russet in the case of section 2.
 - Sprouts: Base dull white; leaf scales and tips violet-purple to pansy violet.
 - Flowers: Central portion of corolla deep violet; with the purple growing lighter toward the outer portion; five points of corolla white, or nearly so."
 - Varieties: Carman No. 3, *Dooley (as grown in Western Ontario), Great Divide, Million Dollar, Noxall, Rural New Yorker No. 2, Sir Walter Raleigh, White Giant; Section 2, Dibble Russet.

- Tubers: Round-flattened to heart-shape flattened, usually heavily shouldered: skin dull white, dull russet, or brownish white in section 1, or a deep bluish purple in section 2.
- Sprouts: Section 1, base, leaf scales, and tips usually faintly tinged with lilae: Section 2, base, leaf scales, and tips vinous mauve.

Flowers: White."

Variety: Pearl; Section 2, Blue Victor.

" Group 11.-Peachblow.

Tubers: Round to round-flattened or round-oblong; skin creamy white, splashed with crimson or solid pink; eyes usually bright carmine. Includes some early-maturing varieties.

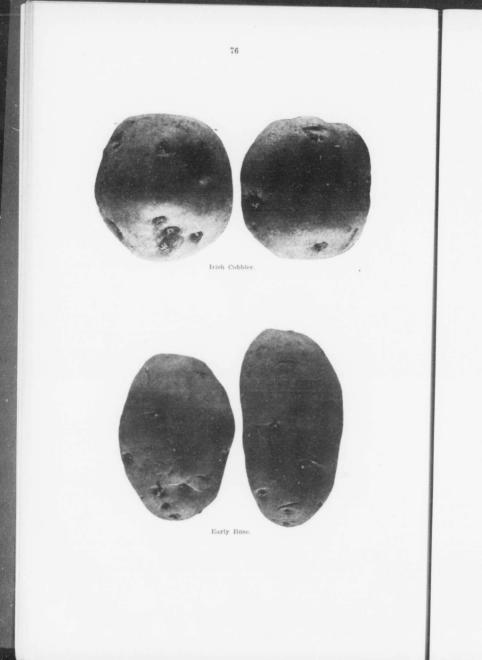
Sprouts: Base, leaf scales, and tips more or less suffused with reddish violet. Flowers: Purple."

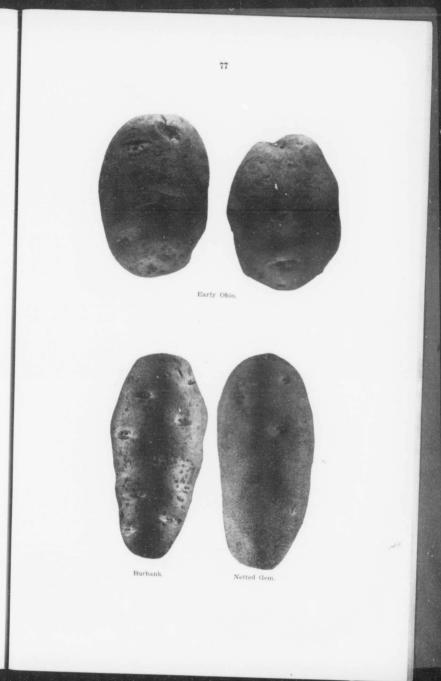
Varieties: Improved Peachblow, Peachblow, Nott Peachblow.

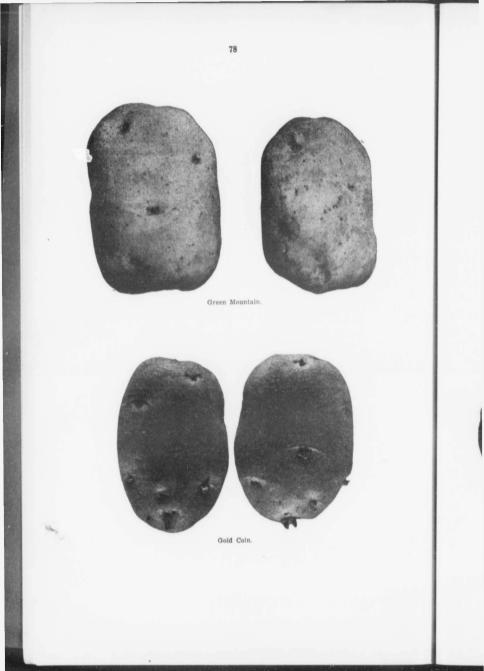
[&]quot; Group 10.-Pearl.

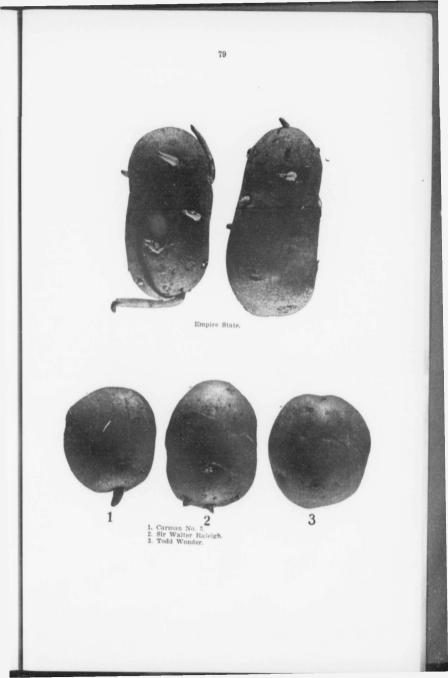
^{*} The Dooley grown in Western Ontario belongs to the Rural Group.

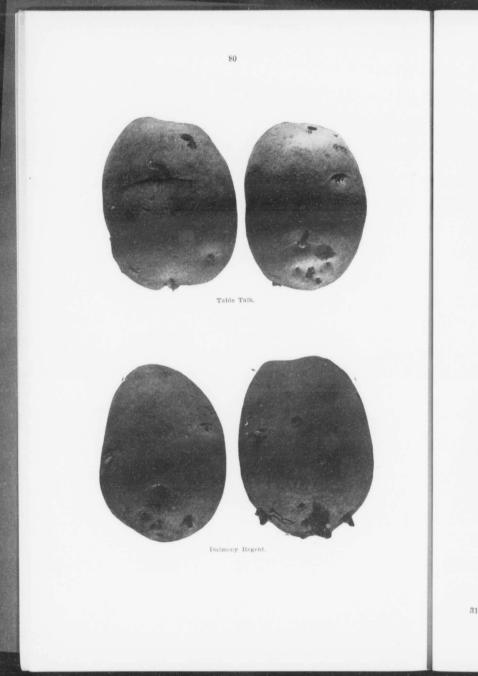
[†] It is doubtful if Empire State should remain in this group as it is very distinct from Green Mountain. The American Wonder is much like Empire State.

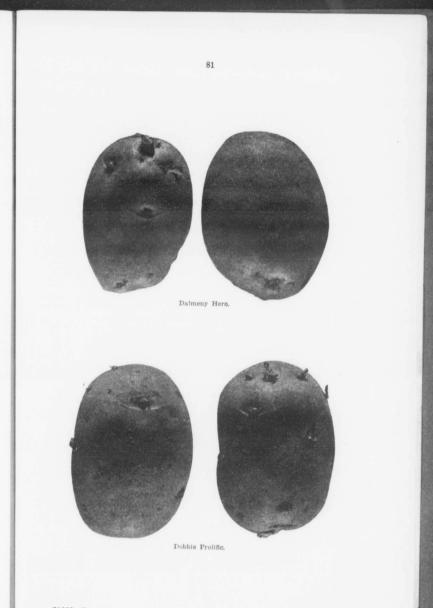












DESCRIPTIONS OF VARIETIES.

Popular descriptions have been made of the varieties which have yielded best at the Experimental Farms and Stations in Canada and additional varieties that are interesting for other reasons. Included in the descriptions will be found the names of other well-known varieties closely resembling, if not identical with, those which are described. The information in regard to the origins of these varieties has been taken almost entirely from bulletin No. 176 of the Bureau of Plant Industry, Washington. D.C., by Wm. Stuart, who has especial facilities for tracing them out.

Bliss Triumph.—One of the earliest varieties. It is rather a poor yielder in many places in Canada but in the best potato districts it is sometimes grown for seed for the growers in Bermuda, as this is a popular variety there for shipping to American markets during the winter months. The Bermuda Early and Stray Beauty are apparently other names for this variety which originated in Connecticut and was introduced by B. K. Bliss & Sons in 1878. It was claimed to be a seedling of Peerless crossed with a seedling of Early Rose. The vine of this variety is quite erect and the foliage of a deeper green than most potates. The tubers are rarely above medium size, roundish in shape and red in colour; the eyes are medium in depth.

Boree.—This early variety, which has done well in many places, is very similar to the Early Beauty of Hebron, the latter being seldom found now, most of the Beauty of Hebron grown apparently being the late type, such as White Elephant. Other early varieties much like Bovee are New Queen, and Vick Extra Early. Bovee, or Early Bovee, originated as a seedling with Martin Bovee, Northville, Michigan, some years after the Early Beauty of Hebron was introduced, the latter being originated by E. L. Coy, Hebron, N.Y., and claimed to be a seedling of Garnet Chili. The Early Beauty of Hebron was introduced in 1878 by J. M. Thorburn & Co., New York. Season early; plant a strong grower, and productive. Tubers oblong to oval; colour pink and yellowish; eyes moderately numerous, medium in depth.

Burbank (seedling).—The Burbank potato is most popular in Nova Scotia and in British Columbia, where it has succeeded very well. The Money Maker is very similar and also Selina Burbank. Originated by Luther Burbank in 1873 and is claimed to be a seedling of Early Rose. Introduced by J. J. H. Gregory in 1876. Season medium late; plant a strong grower; tubers long, cylindrical; skin dull white; eves shallow to medium.

Carman No. 3.—Originated by E. S. Carman in 1888. Claimed to be a seedling of a seedling. Introduced in 1895 by J. M. Thorburn & Co. This variety has yielded well in some parts of Canada. Season late; plant a strong grower; tubers oval to roundish, somewhat flattened; skin creamy white; eyes comparatively few and shallow. Good in quality.

Dooley.—" Originated from one hill of potatoes selected in the field in Waupaca county, Wisconsin, 1896; introduced by Gunson, Brown & Co., in 1900." (Zavitz.) A strong grower; tubers oval, flattened; skin creamy white; eyes medium to shallow. Quality good. Has yielded well in places.

Early Ohio.—Originated by Alfred Reese in 1871, and claimed to be a seedling of Early Rose. Introduced by J. J. H. Gregory in 1875. The Early Ohio continues to be grown fairly extensively in Canada and particularly in the provinces of Ontario and Manitoba, where it is highly regarded for early digging for eity markets, a large proportion of the early tubers being of good size and the quality of the potatoes exceptionally good. It is not, however, as productive as the Irish Cobbler. Season very early ; a strong to medium grower; tubers round-oblong. not tapering at the ends skin protri

Hero, Early be tre tions T 1861,

way in & Son it has varieti vigoro oblong numer ing a tnd me

> Ea with ey Ex

especia Wonde quite d Coy, H Introdu and pre most of

Ga Provinc originat Rough upright in deptl

tivated others. winter i includin Dreer E. Maine, I are inch The Gree In Ontai from the Green M sent fror best knov Gree and is el introdue 3166 ends like many varieties, but being almost uniformly thick from one end to the other; skin light pink, deeper in colour at seed end; eyes moderately numerous, shallow or protruding. Quality good.

Early Rose.—The Early Rose, Rochester Rose, Everitt, Early Norther, Early Hero, Houlton Rose, Reeves Rose, Clark No. 1, Early Fortune, Early Thoroughbred, Early Sunrise, Extra Early Vermont and others are all so much alike that they may be treated as one variety. It seems very probable that most of these are merely selections from the Early Rose which have lost their distinguishing characteristics.

The Early Rose was originated by Albert Bresee, Hubbardton, Vermont, in 1861, and was claimed to be a seedling of the Garnet Chili. Introduced in a limited way in 1867 by D. S. Heffron, Utica, N.Y., and to the general public by B. K. Bliss & Sons in 1868, since which time it has been very popular and while in recent years it has been displaced to a considerable extent by a few other early and more productive varieties, it is still planted to a large extent under this or some other name. It is a vigorous grower and under favourable conditions produces a good crop. The tubers are oblong to long, pink in colour, with eyes of medium depth. The eyes, which are fairly numerous. usually sprout strongly from one end of the tuber to the other, thus ensuring a good stand of plants. The quality is, as a rule, good, the tubers cooking dry and mealy.

Early White Prize.--An early white skinned variety, oblong to long in shape and with eyes of medium depth. Quality good.

Empire State.—The Empire State has long been a popular variety in Canada, especially in the province of Ontario, and yields well on the average. The American Wonder is very similar to it. While included in the Green Mountain group it is quite distinct from most of the other varieties of the group. It was originated by E. L. Coy, Hebron, N.Y., in 1881 and claimed to be an inbred seedling of White Elephant. Introduced by W. A. Burpee in 1885. Season medium to late; plant a strong grower and productive; tubers oblong to long, white, with numerous medium to deep eyes, most of which usually throw strong sprouts.

Garnet Chili.—The Garnet Chili is mainly grown, in Canada, in the Maritime Provinces where it is raised especially for seed for the Bermuda growers. It was originated by C. E. Goodrich, Utica, N. Y., in 1853 and claimed to be a seedling of Rough Purple Chili. Introduced by Goodrich in 1857. Season late; plant a strong upright grower; tubers roundish to oblong, flattened at ends; skin red; eyes medium in depth.

Green Mountain.—This is a variety in the most important group of potatoes cultivated in Canada, the varieties being, it is believed, more extensively grown than any others. They are all medium to late in season and the bulk of the potatoes stored for winter use are of this group. There are many varieties very similar in appearance including Carman No. 1, Clyde, Gold Coin (Vermont), Delaware, Dreer Standard (not Dreer Early Standard), Green Mountain, Green Mountain Jr., Noreross, Snow, State of Maine, Uncle Sam and Wee MacGregor. American Wonder and Empire State which are included in this group are quite distinct from the others being longer in shape. The Green Mountain variety is grown more in the Maritime Provinces than any other. In Ontario and Quebec, Carman No. 1 and Gold Coin, which cannot be distinguished from the Green Mountain, are, perhaps, the most common, though the quantity of Green Mountain grown in recent years has increased rapidly as much seed has been sent from New Brunswick. On the prairies the Gold Coin and Wee MacGregor are best known, the latter originating with T. Rowan, MacGregor, Man.

Green Mountain was originated by O. H. Alexander, Charlotte, Vermont, in 1878 and is claimed to be a seedling from a cross between Dunmore and Excelsior and was introduced by Everitt & Co., in 1885. It is a strong grower and a good cropper, but

31666-61

does not retain its vigour so well as some varieties under trying conditions. The tubers are oblong in shape, inclined to be blocky or flattened at the ends, and white or creamy in colour with more or less russet. The eyes are moderately numerous and medium in depth.

Irish Cobbler.—Origin unknown, but supposed to have been first grown by an Irish shoemaker in Marblehead, Mass. Sold by Vaughan Seed Company in 1895. This is the most popular early potato grown in Canada. It is both early and productive and maintains its vitality better than many other varieties. The Eureka Extra Early cannot be distinguished from this, although claimed to have been originated by Geo. R. Pedrick of New Jersey in 1895 and claimed to be a sport of Early Morn. While not of the best shape, and eyes being rather deep, it has, by its regularity in producing good crops, displaced to a large extent more attractive looking varieties. It is easy to distinguish this from the white flowered varieties of the Green Mountain group in the field, if it should get mixed with them, as it has purple flowers. Season early; plant a strong grower; foliage deep green in colour; tubers roundish, flattened somewhat at ends; skin creamy white; eyes moderately numerous and medium to deep. Quality good.

Late Puritan.—This is very similar to Early Puritan and is medium in season rather than late; oblong in shape and with numerous eyes of medium depth. Quality good.

Lion Paw.—An oval, white potato which has succeeded well at the Experimental Station, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

McIntyre.—The McIntyre potato is grown mainly on Prince Edward Island where it is very popular on account of its yield and good shipping qualities. Season late; plant a strong grower; tubers long to oval, irregular; colour of skin yellowish mottled with pinkish purple to purple; eyes numerous, medium to deep; quality good when well matured.

Manistee .-- This variety is somewhat similar to Maggie Murphy. Introduced by E. F. Dibble in 1904.

Million Dollar .-- A white skinned potato of unknown origin introduced by the Salzer Seed Company.

Moreton.—An oval, flattened, white skinned potato with shallow eyes which has yielded exceptionally well at Ottawa and was procured from the firm of Joseph Harris, Coldwater, N.Y.

Morgan Seedling.—This and a white seedling were sent to the Central Experimental Farm in 1904 by the Family Herald and Weekly Star, Montreal, which had received them from H. H. Morgan, Manchester, N.H., under the name of "Morgan Seedling." It is a variety of the Hebron group, which has yielded very well in different parts of Canada. Season medium; plant strong grower; tubers oval to long; colour of skin pink and yellowish; eyes moderately numerous, medium in depth. Quality good.

New Scotch Rose.—Claimed to have been introduced from Scotland by an American firm. Plant a strong grower; season medium early; tubers oblong to oval flattened; colour of skin pink; eyes few and medium in depth. Resembles Maggie Murphy somewhat.

Netted Gem.—This variety is now much grown in British Columbia and, on account of its handsome appearance, good quality, and productiveness, is very popular there. Other varieties very closely resembling, if not identical with it, are California Russet, Cembridge Russet, New Wonderful and Hammond Wonderful. Origin unkr "usse

East grow few t

Farn but 1 It is in th oblon Qual

New 1889. plant few, r

the R variet oval; qualit

shape

D and E major climat very v while others of the varieti

B. elonga

B1 tubers

oval-el

tubers Da skin ye unknown. Season late; plant a vigorous grower; tubers long to oval, elongated; skin "usset-brown, finely netted; eyes shallow.

Pride of the North.—A variety of unknown origin which has done well in the Eastern townships of the province of Quebec. Season medium to late; plant a strong grower and productive; tubers oval; flattened; skin pale pink, brighter in eyes; eyes few to moderately numerous, medium in depth to shallow.

Rawlings Kidney.—Origin unknown. Tubers sent to the Central Experimental Farm by Heber Rawlings, Forest, Ont, in 1904, under the name of "Ashleaf Kidney," but not being typical Ashleaf Kidney this variety has been called Rawlings Kidney. It is much like Green Mountain and Gold Coin. It has succeeded particularly well in the prairie provinces. Season medium late; plant a strong grower; tubers oval to oblong; colour of skin yellowish; eyes moderately numerous; medium in depth. Quality good.

Rural New Yorker, No. 2.—Originated by E. S. Carman. Introduced to Rural New Yorker subscribers in 1888 and offered for sale by J. M. Thorburn & Company in 1889. A seedling of seedlings, through several generations. Season medium late; plant vigorous; tubers oblong to round-oval, somewhat flattened; skin white; eyes few, medium to shallow; quality good.

Sir Walter Raleigh.—Originated by E. S. Carman. Claimed to be a seedling of the Rural New Yorker No. 2. Introduced by Peter Henderson in 1897. A productive variety in some parts of Canada. Season late; plant a strong grower; tubers roundishoval; skin creamy white; eyes scattered and medium to shallow in depth. Good in quality.

Woodbury White Rose.--A moderately early, white skinned variety of oblong shape and moderately deep eyes; a variety which has done well in Manitoba.

VARIETIES OF BRITISH ORIGIN.

During the past thirty years several hundred varieties of potatoes of British and European origin have been tested at the Central Experimental Farm. The great majority of these proved unproductive, many of them setting very few tubers. The climate at Ottawa was evidently unsuitable for them. A few, however, have succeeded very well at Ottawa and elsewhere. Some of them are able to retain their vitality while such American varieties as the Green Mountain, Early Rose, Early Ohio, and others have become very weak in vitality under similar conditions. Brief descriptions of these follow. Some of them are very much alike. The quality of most of these varieties is good.

Brydon.--Scason medium late; plant a strong grower; flowers violet; tubers ovalelongated; colour of skin dull yellow; eyes few to medium, shallow.

Brydon Beauty.--Season medium late; plant a strong grower; flowers violet; tubers nearly ovoid; colour of skin white; eyes few, shallow.

Conquering Hero.—Season late; plant a strong grower; flowers purple; tubers oval-elongated; skin yellow; eyes few, medium in depth.

Dalmeny Beauty.-Season medium; plant a strong grower; flowers pinkish white; tubers oval; skin yellow; eyes few, shallow.

Dalmeny Hero.--Season medium; plant a strong grower; tubers oval, flattened; skin yellow; eyes few, shallow. Dalmeny Regent.-Season medium; plant a strong grower; flowers purple; tubers oval; skin yellow, eyes few, shallow.

Davies Warrior.—Season late; plant a strong grower; flowers violet; tubers ovalelongated; flattened; skin yellow; eyes few, shallow. This variety has done exceptionally well in the province of Ontario, and has been widely distributed by the Ontario Agricultural College.

Dobbie Prolific.—Season late; plant a strong grower; flowers violet; tubers oval, flattened; eyes few to moderately numerous; shallow.

Abun

Acqu

Adm

Alab

Alari Alasi Alexa

Alexa

Algie

Algor Algor Alko

Alph

Apoll

Ame

Ande

Ashle

Aspar

Augu

Austr

Beaut

Beaut Belle Belle

Beefs

Big F Bill N

Bism

Bisqu

Bliss

Blue

Blue

Blue

Blue

Boml

Bount

Bove

Brand

Bras Breck Breto Britis Bross Brow Brow Brow Brow

Epicure.—Season medium early; plant a strong grower; flowers white; tubers roundish; colour pale pink; eyes many, deep.

Factor.—Season late; plant a strong grower; flowers purple; tubers oval, flattened; skin yellow; eyes few, shallow.

Scot (The).--Season late; plant a strong grower; flowers violet; tubers oval, flattened; skin yellow; eyes few, shallow.

Scottish Triumph.—Season late; plant a strong grower; flowers pale violet; tubers roundish oval, flattened; skin yellow; eyes few, shallow.

Table Talk.—Season late; plant a strong grower; flowers deep violet; tubers ovalelongated; skin yellow; eyes few, shallow. This variety was first disseminated to any extent in Canada by the Experimental Station, Lacombe, Alberta, and has since been found to succeed well in all the provinces of Canada. It is of good quality and very productive.

Up-to-date.—Season late; plant a strong grower; flowers violet; tubers oval; skin yellow; eyes few, shallow to medium in depth.

VARIETIES OF POTATOES TESTED AT CENTRAL EXPERIMENTAL FARM, OTTAWA, ONT., 1887-1917.

In the following table will be found a list of the named varieties of potatoes, with the exception of a few unnamed seedlings, which have been tested at the Central Experimental Farm since the year 1887 when the first potatoes were planted. In this list there are 836 names. Of these, a few represent varieties which were sent for test which may be identical with others, as no name of variety was given. There may also be a few very similar ones among the others. In addition to these there were 281 seedlings originated at the Central Experimental Farm, which have been discarded, making the total number of varieties tested, named and unnamed, about 1,117. In addition to the name, the year when each variety was first secured and the last year i was planted are given, also the reasons for discarding a variety where this has been done.

In the column where notes are given as to the reason why a variety was discarded, "I.P." stands for inferior productiveness, "I.Q." for inferior quality, and "D.E." for deep eyes. Some varieties although quite productive were not as heavy croppers as others and hence were not retained. It was not considered advisable, either, to continue varieties which were productive but of inferior quality and deep in the eye unless there was some other reason for continuing them.

Name of Variety.	Year When Tested. Why Discarded
Abundance	1887-1888, 1895-1899 I.P.
cme Blanche	1908–1909 I.P.
equisition	1913 1887–1890. I.P.
ieme Blanche. .equisition. .dirondack.	
dmiral	1909. L.P. 1912–1913. L.P.
dvancer	1912–1913. 1899–1901. L.P.
labaster	1800-1001
larich	1899–1901. I.P. 1907 I.P.
laskalovandria	1887–1888 I.P.
lasten lesander Prolifie leisander Prolifie leiers leiters Letoma No. 1 Letoma No. 2 Letoma No. 3	1889–1892. U.P.
lgiers	. 1887–1889 L.P.
lgoma No. 1	. 1891–1899 I.P.
lgoma No. 2	: 1891
lgoma No. 3	1891–1892
lkohol Ima	1887–1888
lima	1887–1888. I.P.
Imond Blue	1887-1890. I.P.
nollo	1899–1904–1906 I.P.
mbrosia	1899–1904 I.P.
merican Giant	[1893–1907
merican Wonder	. 1888-1894, 1905-1910, 1912-1915. I.P.
mylon	. 1887–1889 I.P.
ndersen	1887–1888. L.P. 1912–1913 L.P.
myton. nderson. sotootok Wonder shtop Fluke shtop Fluke symmus ugust der Starke	1912–1913 1904–1910, 1912–1915
shleaf Kidney	1904–1910, 1912–1913 1887–1888
shtop Fluke	1887–1892
sparagus	1887_1888 II P
urora	1887–1888. 1997–1998 I.P., I.Q.
ustralian	100/-1000
abbit	1905–1909 I.P.
almoral arkley Seedling. arrett, P	1890–1891 I.P.
larkley Seedling.	. 1905–1910
Barrett, P.	1909–1910. 1887–1902 I.P.
seauty of Hebron	1887–1902 I.P. 1908–1909 I.P.
Beauty of Kent Beauty of Ottawa	I I P
eauty of Ottawa	1908–1910 I.P.
leight of Offawa Helle Ecossaise Helle de Fontenay. Heefsteak Hergeron, J. N., from Hermuda Early. IF Rose	1908–1909 I.P.
ledson	1890. I.P.
leefsteak	1887–1889 I.P.
ergeron, J. N., from	. 1895–1903 I.Q., D.E.
ermuda Early	. 1911–1913 I.P.
	1907–1909. I.P.
ill Nye	1897–1902 1897–1899 1.P. I.P.
ismark	1887–1888 I.Q.
HSQUIT	1887–1891, 1899–1905. I.P., I.Q.
lisquit liss Triumph. Jue Bell. Jue Çup.	1890-1891. I.P.
due Cun	1892–1899 I.P.
lue Giant	1906–1909. I.P.
lue Prolific	1906–1909 I.P.
lue Seedling	1909–1910
lucher	1887–1888. I.P. 1908–1909 I.P.
olero	1908–1909 I.P. 1887–1889 I.P.
ombay ountiful	1011_1012 IT P
ountiful	1897-1910, 1912-1915, I.P.
ovie	[1887–1888]
randale	1908–1909 I.P.
rant	1890, 1892–1893. I.P.
ras d'Or Seedling.	[1892–1895]
reck Chance	1907–1909 I.P.
referre	1908–1909. I.P. 1912–1913 I.P.
ritish Queen rosseau, A. S., from.	
rosseau, A. S., from	. 1897–1904
rown Rot Proof	1895–1903 1887–1888, 1891
rownell Best. rownell Beauty	1887-1888 I.P.
rownell Beauty rownell Multiplier.	1887–1888 I.P., I.Q.

VARIETIES OF POTATOES TESTED AT THE CENTRAL EXPERIMENTAL FARM.

Brownell Superior. 1887–1889 I. P. Brownell Winner. 1907–1910, 1911–1912. I. P. Brydon 1912. I. P. Brydon 1912. I. P. Brydon 1912. I. P. Brydon 1912. I. P. Brydon Reauty. 1912. I. P. Burder Landwirthe 1907–1910. I. P. Burder Landwirthe 1959–1901. I. P. Burder State. 1911–1913. I. P. Burnels Marmoth 1985–1980. I. P. Burnes Seedling No. 37. 1988–1980. I. P. California Cup. 1900–1901. I. P. California Russet 1911–1913. I. P. California Russet 1985–1980. I. P. California Russet 1985–1990. I. P. California Russet 1990–1910. I. P.			
Brownell Winner. 1800-1801, 1902. [J. P., I. Q. Strace. 1907-1810, 1911-1912. [J. P. Strydon. 1912. 192 Strydon. 1912. 192 Strydon. 1912. 192 Strydon. 1912. 192 Suckeye Sitate. 1911-1913. 1. P. Surgeo. 1990-1901. 1. P. Surgeo. 1990-1901. 1. P. Surgeo. 1905-1910. 1. P. Surgeo. 1900-1901. 1. P. Surgeo. 1900-1901. 1. P. Surgeo. 1900-1901. 1. P. Surgeo. 1. S. 1. P. Surgeo. 1. S. 1. P. Surgeo. 1. S. 1. P. Surgeo. 1. P. 1	Name of Variety.	Year when Tested.	Why Discarded
International Winner 1800-1801, 1902 [1, P., 1, Q. Struct. 1887-1888, 1889-1904, 1906 [1, P. Strydon 1012 1012 Markay State 1012 1012 Markay State 1012 1012 Markay State 1012 1012 Markay State 1011-1013 1. P. Markay State 1012 1. P. Markay State 1014 1013 1. P. Markay State 1005-1010, 1012-1015 1. P. Markay State 1000-100 1. P. 1. P. Markay State 1001-1013 1. P. 1. P. Allfornia Russet 1011-1013 1. P. 1. P. Allfornia Russet 1011-1013 1. P. 1. P. Markadard 1006-1010 1. P. 1. P. Markadard 1001-1014-1015 1. P. 1. P. <	Brownell Superior	1887-1889	L.P.
Tydon [912 backsys State [911-1913 I. P. backsys State [911-1913 I. P. barder Landwirthe [199-1904 I. P. barder Landwirthe [190-1903 I. P. barder Landwirthe [190-1904 I. P. barder Large [193-11-1913 I. P. alifornia Cup. [190-1901 I. P. andinin Red March [191-1913 I. P. andinin Red mathy [198-1906, [1912-1914 I. P. armain No. 1 [198-1906, [1912-1914 I. P. armain No. 1 [198-1906, [1912-1914 I. P. armain No. 1 [198-1906, [1912-1914 I. P.	Brownell Winner	1890-1891, 1902	I.P., I.Q.
Tydon [912 backsys State [911-1913 I. P. backsys State [911-1913 I. P. barder Landwirthe [199-1904 I. P. barder Landwirthe [190-1903 I. P. barder Landwirthe [190-1904 I. P. barder Large [193-11-1913 I. P. alifornia Cup. [190-1901 I. P. andinin Red March [191-1913 I. P. andinin Red mathy [198-1906, [1912-1914 I. P. armain No. 1 [198-1906, [1912-1914 I. P. armain No. 1 [198-1906, [1912-1914 I. P. armain No. 1 [198-1906, [1912-1914 I. P.	Bruce	1907-1910, 1911-1912	I.P.
Burbank Secting 1887–1880, 1999–100, 112–1915 I.P. Surpe Secting No. 37 1886–1800, 1905–1910, 1912–1915 I.P. Surpe Secting No. 37 1886–1801 I.P. Surpe Secting No. 37 1887–1800 I.P. Surpe Secting No. 30 1887–1880 I.P. Surpe Secting No. 3 1887–1880 I.P. Surpe Secting No. 3 1887–1888 I.P. Surper Secting No. 3 1885–1802 I.P. Ardian Standard 1001–1913 I.P. Surper Secting No. 4 1887–1888 I.P. Arrians No. 1 1887–1888 I.P. I.P. Arrians No. 1 1887–1888 I.P. I.P. Inamacicon 1887–1888	Srunniide	1612	I.P.
Number Nammoth. 185, 1859, 1859, 1859, 1959,	Arydon Beauty	1912	
Number Nammoth. 185, 1859, 1859, 1859, 1959,	Buckeye State	1911-1913	I.P.
Burbank Secting 1887–1880, 1999–100, 112–1915 I.P. Surpe Secting No. 37 1886–1800, 1905–1910, 1912–1915 I.P. Surpe Secting No. 37 1886–1801 I.P. Surpe Secting No. 37 1887–1800 I.P. Surpe Secting No. 30 1887–1880 I.P. Surpe Secting No. 3 1887–1880 I.P. Surpe Secting No. 3 1887–1888 I.P. Surper Secting No. 3 1885–1802 I.P. Ardian Standard 1001–1913 I.P. Surper Secting No. 4 1887–1888 I.P. Arrians No. 1 1887–1888 I.P. I.P. Arrians No. 1 1887–1888 I.P. I.P. Inamacicon 1887–1888	Buffalo	1907-1910	
Surnaby Mammoth	Sunder Landwirthe	1899-1901	
Jurpee Secting No. 37 1880-1802 1.P. Surpee Sequerior 1880-1802 I.P. Surpee Sequerior 1888-1801 I.P. Salico Early 1887-1801 I.P. Salico Early 1887-1801 I.P. Salico Early 1887-1801 I.P. Salico Large 1887-1800 I.P. Salico Large 1887-1880 I.P. Salico Large 1887-1880 I.P. Sandian Eccl. 1885-1910, 1913 I.P. Sandian Eccl. 1885-1910, 1913 I.P. Sandian Eccl. 1885-1910, 1914-1915 I.P. Sarciess Match. 1887-1880 I.P. Sarciess Match. 1887-1880 I.P. Ceres. 1887-1882 I.P., D.E., I.Q. Nampion. 1887-1888 I.P., I.Q. Nampion. 1887-1888 I.P., I.Q. Nampion of the Earlies. 1888-1902 I.P. Nampion of the Earlies. 1900-1902 I.P. Nampion of the Earlies. 1900-1902 I.P.			1.1.
animotics Ausset 1987–1980 [P] animotics 1987–1980 [P] andian Red 1985–1980 [P] anadian Reauty 1889–1905 [P] anadian Red 1906–1910 [P] anadian Red 1906–1910 [P] arandian Standard 1911–1913 [P] arrinan No. 1 1885–1910, 1914–1915 [P] arrinan No. 1 1885–1910, 1914–1915 [P] arrinan No. 1 1885–1910, 1914–1915 [P] arrises Match [B] [B] [P] cress [B] [B] [P] [P] cress [B] [B] [P] [P] hampion [B] [B] [P] [P] hampion of the Earlies [B] [B] [P]	Burpee Extra Early	1890-1903, 1905-1910, 1912-1915.	L.P.
animotics Ausset 1987–1980 [P] animotics 1987–1980 [P] andian Red 1985–1980 [P] anadian Reauty 1889–1905 [P] anadian Red 1906–1910 [P] anadian Red 1906–1910 [P] arandian Standard 1911–1913 [P] arrinan No. 1 1885–1910, 1914–1915 [P] arrinan No. 1 1885–1910, 1914–1915 [P] arrinan No. 1 1885–1910, 1914–1915 [P] arrises Match [B] [B] [P] cress [B] [B] [P] [P] cress [B] [B] [P] [P] hampion [B] [B] [P] [P] hampion of the Earlies [B] [B] [P]	Burpee Seedling No. 37.	1889–1892	I.P.
animotics Ausset 1987–1980 [P] animotics 1987–1980 [P] andian Red 1985–1980 [P] anadian Reauty 1889–1905 [P] anadian Red 1906–1910 [P] anadian Red 1906–1910 [P] arandian Standard 1911–1913 [P] arrinan No. 1 1885–1910, 1914–1915 [P] arrinan No. 1 1885–1910, 1914–1915 [P] arrinan No. 1 1885–1910, 1914–1915 [P] arrises Match [B] [B] [P] cress [B] [B] [P] [P] cress [B] [B] [P] [P] hampion [B] [B] [P] [P] hampion of the Earlies [B] [B] [P]	Burpee Superior	1889-1891	L.P.
animotics Ausset 1987–1980 [P] animotics 1987–1980 [P] andian Red 1985–1980 [P] anadian Reauty 1889–1905 [P] anadian Red 1906–1910 [P] anadian Red 1906–1910 [P] arandian Standard 1911–1913 [P] arrinan No. 1 1885–1910, 1914–1915 [P] arrinan No. 1 1885–1910, 1914–1915 [P] arrinan No. 1 1885–1910, 1914–1915 [P] arrises Match [B] [B] [P] cress [B] [B] [P] [P] cress [B] [B] [P] [P] hampion [B] [B] [P] [P] hampion of the Earlies [B] [B] [P]	California Cun	1900-1901	I.P.
allon Large 1887–1889 I. P. ambin Pearty 1887–1889 I. P. andian Red 1888–1905 I. P. anadian Red. 1906–1910 I. P. anadian Red. 1906–1910 I. P. anadian Standard. 1911–1913 I. P. arrian No. 1. 1905–1900 I. P. arrian No. 1. 1935–1910. (914–1915. I. P. arrian No. 3. 1850–1900. (912–9014. I. P. arrian No. 4. 1885–1900. (912–9014. I. P. arrian No. 5. 1. Stanzeless I. P. D. F., I. Q. Ammeion. 1887–1888. I. P. I. Q. hampion of the Earlies. 1887–1888. I. P. I. Q. hampion of the Earlies. 1886–1902. I. P. I. Q. hampion of the Earlies. 1900–1910. I. P. D. P. has Downing. 1900–1902. I. P. D. ham Variety Araneana Musea. 1907–1009. I. P. hilian Variety Araneana Musea. 1907–1009. I. P.	California Russet		I.P.
annual No. 3. $1862 + 1906, 1912 - 1914.$ [1] P hardess Match 1891 + 1802. [1] P hardess Match 1887 - 1883. [1] P reves. 1887 - 1883. [1] P frees. 1887 - 1883. [1] P namejon. 1887 - 1883. [1] P namejon. 1887 - 1888. [1] P nampion. 1887 - 1988. [1] P nampion. 1887 - 1988. [1] P nampion. 1890 - 1900. [1] P. Datar Variety Araneana Musca. 1907 - 1909. [1] P. Dilian Variety Cabritas. 1907 - 1909. [1] P. Tark Bride 1903 - 1910. [1] P.	Callao Large		I.P.
Admin No. 3 PROF 1905 1912-1914 I.P. Darriam No. 3 1887-1883 I.P. D.P. Darres 1887-1883 I.P. D.F. I.Q. Crews 1887-1883 I.P. D.F. I.Q. Dammion 1887-1888 I.P. D.F. I.Q. Dammion 1887-1888 I.P. I.Q. Dammion 1887-1888 I.P. I.Q. Dampion 1887-1888 I.P. I.Q. Dampion 1887-1988 I.P. I.Q. Dampion 1900-1910 I.P. D.G. Chas, Fidler 1904-1909 I.P. D.C. Chias Variety Cabritas. 1907-1909 I.P. D.C. Chilan Variety Cabritas. 1907-1909 I.P. D.C. Chilar Variety Pastancesa 1907-1909 I.P. D.C. Chilar Variety Pastancesa 1907-1909 I.P. D.C. Chilar Variety Pastancesa 1907-1909 I.P. D.C. Chilar Varie	Caillon	1887-1888	I.P.
annual No. 3. $1862 + 1906, 1912 - 1914.$ [1] P hardess Match 1891 + 1802. [1] P hardess Match 1887 - 1883. [1] P reves. 1887 - 1883. [1] P frees. 1887 - 1883. [1] P namejon. 1887 - 1883. [1] P namejon. 1887 - 1888. [1] P nampion. 1887 - 1988. [1] P nampion. 1887 - 1988. [1] P nampion. 1890 - 1900. [1] P. Datar Variety Araneana Musca. 1907 - 1909. [1] P. Dilian Variety Cabritas. 1907 - 1909. [1] P. Tark Bride 1903 - 1910. [1] P.	Cambridge Russet	1898-1905	I.P.
annual No. 3. $1862 + 1906, 1912 - 1914.$ [1] P hardess Match 1891 + 1802. [1] P hardess Match 1887 - 1883. [1] P reves. 1887 - 1883. [1] P frees. 1887 - 1883. [1] P namejon. 1887 - 1883. [1] P namejon. 1887 - 1888. [1] P nampion. 1887 - 1988. [1] P nampion. 1887 - 1988. [1] P nampion. 1890 - 1900. [1] P. Datar Variety Araneana Musca. 1907 - 1909. [1] P. Dilian Variety Cabritas. 1907 - 1909. [1] P. Tark Bride 1903 - 1910. [1] P.	Janadian Red	1906-1910	I.P.
annual No. 3. $1862 + 1906, 1912 - 1914.$ [1] P hardess Match 1891 + 1802. [1] P hardess Match 1887 - 1883. [1] P reves. 1887 - 1883. [1] P frees. 1887 - 1883. [1] P namejon. 1887 - 1883. [1] P namejon. 1887 - 1888. [1] P nampion. 1887 - 1988. [1] P nampion. 1887 - 1988. [1] P nampion. 1890 - 1900. [1] P. Datar Variety Araneana Musca. 1907 - 1909. [1] P. Dilian Variety Cabritas. 1907 - 1909. [1] P. Tark Bride 1903 - 1910. [1] P.	Canadian Standard	1911-1913	L.P.
annual No. 3. $1862 + 1906, 1912 - 1914.$ [1] P hardess Match 1891 + 1802. [1] P hardess Match 1887 - 1883. [1] P reves. 1887 - 1883. [1] P frees. 1887 - 1883. [1] P namejon. 1887 - 1883. [1] P namejon. 1887 - 1888. [1] P nampion. 1887 - 1988. [1] P nampion. 1887 - 1988. [1] P nampion. 1890 - 1900. [1] P. Datar Variety Araneana Musca. 1907 - 1909. [1] P. Dilian Variety Cabritas. 1907 - 1909. [1] P. Tark Bride 1903 - 1910. [1] P.	Cardinal	1908-1909	I.P.
cntennial. [1887-1889. [197, 1889. [197, 1889. Damaeleon. [1887-1888. [197, 100. [197, 110. Dampion. [1887-1888. [197, 110. [197, 110. Dampion. [1887-1888. [197, 110. [197, 110. Dampion. [1887-1888. [197, 110. [197, 110. Dampion. [1887-1880. [197, 110. [197, 110. Dampion. [1890-1800. [197, 110. [197, 110. Das. Downing. [190, 1900. [197, 1900. [197, 1900. Das. Teillan Variety Araneana Musea. [1907, 1909. [197, 1909. [197, 1909. Dilian Variety Araneana Musea. [1907, 1909. [197, 1909. [197, 1909. [197, 1909. Dilian Variety Doyes. [1907, 1909. [197, 1909. [197, 1909. [197, 1909. Jark Pride [1907, 1909. [197, 1909. [197, 1909. [197, 1909. Jark Pride [1907, 1900. [197, 1909. [197, 1909. [197, 1909. Jark Pride [1907, 1900. [197, 1900. [197, 1900. [197,			I.P.
cntennial. [1887-1889. [197, 1889. [197, 1889. Damaeleon. [1887-1888. [197, 100. [197, 110. Dampion. [1887-1888. [197, 110. [197, 110. Dampion. [1887-1888. [197, 110. [197, 110. Dampion. [1887-1888. [197, 110. [197, 110. Dampion. [1887-1880. [197, 110. [197, 110. Dampion. [1890-1800. [197, 110. [197, 110. Das. Downing. [190, 1900. [197, 1900. [197, 1900. Das. Teillan Variety Araneana Musea. [1907, 1909. [197, 1909. [197, 1909. Dilian Variety Araneana Musea. [1907, 1909. [197, 1909. [197, 1909. [197, 1909. Dilian Variety Doyes. [1907, 1909. [197, 1909. [197, 1909. [197, 1909. Jark Pride [1907, 1909. [197, 1909. [197, 1909. [197, 1909. Jark Pride [1907, 1900. [197, 1909. [197, 1909. [197, 1909. Jark Pride [1907, 1900. [197, 1900. [197, 1900. [197,	Careless Match	1891-1892	TD
hampion of the Lartnes. 1985–1902 1. F. haspman. 1900–1902 1. P. has Downing. 1800–1800 1. P. has Downing. 1900–1902 1. P. Durchill Seedling. 1907–1900 1. P. Dilian Variety Araneana Musea. 1907–1909 1. P. Dilian Variety Doyes. 1907–1909 1. P. Dilian Variety Doyes. 1907–1909 1. P. Dark No. 1. 1888–1902 1. P. Dark No. 1. 1887–1888 1. D. Jumax 1887–1888 1. D. Onlumbus 1897–1801 1. P. Ornoluy T. Seedling. 1887–1888 1. D. Oro			I.P.
hampion of the Lartnes. 1985–1902 1. F. haspman. 1900–1902 1. P. has Downing. 1800–1800 1. P. has Downing. 1900–1902 1. P. Durchill Seedling. 1907–1900 1. P. Dilian Variety Araneana Musea. 1907–1909 1. P. Dilian Variety Doyes. 1907–1909 1. P. Dilian Variety Doyes. 1907–1909 1. P. Dark No. 1. 1888–1902 1. P. Dark No. 1. 1887–1888 1. D. Jumax 1887–1888 1. D. Onlumbus 1897–1801 1. P. Ornoluy T. Seedling. 1887–1888 1. D. Oro	eres	. 1887–1888	I.P., D.E., I.Q.
hampion of the Lartnes. 1985–1902 1. F. haspman. 1900–1902 1. P. has Downing. 1800–1800 1. P. has Downing. 1900–1902 1. P. Durchill Seedling. 1907–1900 1. P. Dilian Variety Araneana Musea. 1907–1909 1. P. Dilian Variety Doyes. 1907–1909 1. P. Dilian Variety Doyes. 1907–1909 1. P. Dark No. 1. 1888–1902 1. P. Dark No. 1. 1887–1888 1. D. Jumax 1887–1888 1. D. Onlumbus 1897–1801 1. P. Ornoluy T. Seedling. 1887–1888 1. D. Oro	Jhamaeleon	1887-1888	I.P., I.Q.
Inplication 100-1910 I.P. Inas. Downing. 1804-1800 I.P. Inas. Filler 1804-1800 I.P. Inas. Filler 1804-1800 I.P. Inas. Mathematics 1907-1900 I.P. Inina Variety Cabrinas 1907-1900 I.P. Inina Variety Pastanesa 1907-1900 I.P. Inina Variety Pastanesa 1907-1900 I.P. Interview Cabrinas 1907-1900 I.P. Interview Pastanesa 1907-1900 I.P. Interview Pastanesa 1907-1900 I.P. Cark Pride 1900-1910 I.P. Cark Pride 1907-1910 I.P. Carkeryouts 1887-1888 I.P. Columbus 1907-1910 I.P. Oundury R.S. 1887-1888 I.P. Onnolly T. Scediling 1886 I.P. Onnolly T. Scediling 1889 I.P. <t< td=""><td>Champion of the Earlies</td><td>1898-1902</td><td>I.P.</td></t<>	Champion of the Earlies	1898-1902	I.P.
has. Downing. [1800-1889] [] P. has. Fidler. [964-1909] [] P. Durchill Sceding. [1900-1902] [] P. Durchill Sceding. [1907-1909] [] P. Dilan Variety Cabritas. [1907-1909] [] P. Dilan Variety Cabritas. [1907-1909] [] P. Dilan Variety Cabritas. [1907-1909] [] P. Dilan Variety Pastanesa [1907-1909] [] P. Trenssienne. [1887-1888] [] P. Jark Pride [] 1907-1910 [] P. Lark No. 1 [] 1883-1902 [] P. Jark Ros. 1 [] 1907-1910 [] P. Larendon. [] 1807-1910 [] P. Cark Ros. 1 [] 1907-1910 [] 190 Carkeryouts. [] 1837-1888 [] 190 Corkeryouts. [] 1837-1888 [] 190 Outar [] 190-1910 [] 190 Onguetor. [] 1887-1888 [] 190 Onnolly. T. Seedling. [] 1887 [] 191 Onnolly. T. Seedling. [] 192-1914			*
Lhiango Market 1887–1902 I. P. Durchill Sceding 1900–1902 I. P. Lilian Variety Cabritas. 1907–1909 I. P. Lilian Variety Daytes. 1907–1909 I. P. Lilian Variety Pastanesa 1907–1909 I. P. Treassienne 1887–1889 I. P. Jark Pride 1903–1910 I. P. Larendon. 1880 I. P. Larendon. 1890 I. P. Cabritas 1857–1888 1905 Jorkeryoats. 1857–1888 1905 Columbus. 1897–1902 I. P. Outar 1897–1890 I. P. Ongueror. 1887–1888 I. P. Onnolly T. Seedling. 1882 I. P. Onquering Hero. 1912–1914 I. P. Ornmolower. 1887–1888 I. Q. Ondures. 1887–1888 I. Q. Ondures. 1887–1888 I. P. Onquering Hero. 1912–1914 I. P. Onndures. 1887–1888 I. Q. On	Chas. Downing	1890-1899	
Determine 1000-0000 17 Dark Fride 1000-0000 17 Dark No. 1 1883-1902 1 Dark No. 1 1890-1016 1 Darendon 1800-9106 1 Darendon 1897-1903 1 Columbus 1897-1903 1 Columbus 1897-1900 1 Control Numbus 1897-1900 1 Congreging Hero 1912-1914 1 Congreging Hero 1920-1801 1 Congrouplian 1880-1800 1 Controse 1887-1888 100 Controse 1887-1888 100 Controse 1887-1888	Chas. Fidler	1904-1909	I.P.
Determine 1000-0000 17 Dark Fride 1000-0000 17 Dark No. 1 1883-1902 1 Dark No. 1 1890-1016 1 Darendon 1800-9106 1 Darendon 1897-1903 1 Columbus 1897-1903 1 Columbus 1897-1900 1 Control Numbus 1897-1900 1 Congreging Hero 1912-1914 1 Congreging Hero 1920-1801 1 Congrouplian 1880-1800 1 Controse 1887-1888 100 Controse 1887-1888 100 Controse 1887-1888	Churchill Seedling	1900-1902	I.P.
Determine 1000-0000 17 Dark Fride 1000-0000 17 Dark No. 1 1883-1902 1 Dark No. 1 1890-1016 1 Darendon 1800-9106 1 Darendon 1897-1903 1 Columbus 1897-1903 1 Columbus 1897-1900 1 Control Numbus 1897-1900 1 Congreging Hero 1912-1914 1 Congreging Hero 1920-1801 1 Congrouplian 1880-1800 1 Controse 1887-1888 100 Controse 1887-1888 100 Controse 1887-1888	Chilian Variety Araneana Musea	1907.	
Determine 1000-0000 17 Dark Fride 1000-0000 17 Dark No. 1 1883-1902 1 Dark No. 1 1890-1016 1 Darendon 1800-9106 1 Darendon 1897-1903 1 Columbus 1897-1903 1 Columbus 1897-1900 1 Control Numbus 1897-1900 1 Congreging Hero 1912-1914 1 Congreging Hero 1920-1801 1 Congrouplian 1880-1800 1 Controse 1887-1888 100 Controse 1887-1888 100 Controse 1887-1888	Chilian Variety Cabritas	1907-1909	
Increment 1000-1000 1.7 Intel Pride 1980-1000 1.7 Intel No. 1 1880-1002 1.7 Intel No. 1 1890-1000 1.7 Internation 1800-1006 1.7 Internation 1800-1016 1.7 Internation 1800-1016 1.7 Internation 1807-1006 1.7 Catar 1887-1888 100 Conclervoints 1887-1880 1.0 Catar 1807-1000 1.7 Ontrolous Scrutzes 1887-1880 1.7 Onguetor Scrutzes 1887-1880 1.7 Onquetor Scrutzes 1887-1880 1.7 Onquetor Scrutzes 1887-1880 1.7 Onquetor Scrutzes 1887-1888 1.7 Orongovinan 1880-1801 1.7 Orongerinan 1880-1801 1.7 Orongovinan 1887-1888 1.0 Outross 1887-1888 1.0 Outross 1887-1888 1.7	Chilian Variety Doyes	1907-1909	I.P.
Tark Pride 1005-1910 Lark No. 1 1888-1902 I. P. Dyde 1907-1910, 1916 I. P. Larendon 1880 1907-1910, 1916 I. P. Larendon 1880 1907-1910, 1916 I. P. Jay Rose 1890-1906 I. P. I. P. Jimax 1887-1888, 1905 I. P. Journbus 1887-1888, 1905 I. P. Outmbus 1887-1888, 1905 I. P. Outmous 1887-1888 I. Q. Outmous 1887-1888 I. P. Conquering Hero. 192-1914 I. P. Oronquering Hero. 192-1914 I. P. Oronquering Hero. 192-1914 I. P. Orondusting Hero. 192-1914 I. P. Orondusting Hero. 1887-1888 I. Q. Outtage 1887-1888 I. Q. Outtage 1887-1888 I. P. Outtage 1887-1888 I. P. Outtage 1887-1888 I. P. Outtage	Shillan variety rastanesa	1887-1880	
lark No. 1 1888-1902 I.P. Syde. 1907-1910, 1916 I.P. larendon. 1890 I.P. lay Rose. 1890-1906 I.P. clay Rose. 1890-1906 I.P. limax 1887-1888, 1905 I.P. Ockeryoats. 1887-1888, 1905 I.P. Journolus. 1887-1888, 1905 I.P. Ockeryoats. 1887-1889, 1905 I.P. Journolus. 1897-1902 I.P. Ockeryoats. 1887-1889, 100 I.P. Orduring Hero. 1912-1914 I.P. Ornquering Hero. 1912-1914 I.P. Ornduwerr. 1887-1888 I.O. Ornduwers. 1887-1888 I.O. Ornduwers. 1887-1888 I.P. Onducting Hero. 1912-1914 I.P. Ornduwers. 1887-1888 I.O. Ontage. 1887-1888 I.P. Ontage. 1887-1888 I.P. Ontage. 1887-1888 I.P.	Clark Pride	1903-1910	
Internon. 1580 1 Liny Rose 1857–1888, 1905 1 limax 1857–1888, 1905 1 cockeryouts 1857–1888, 1905 1 olumbus 1857–1888, 1905 1 olumbus 1857–1888, 1905 1 onpton Surprise. 1857–1888, 1905 1 ompton Surprise. 1857–1888, 1905 1 onquering Hero. 1857–881 1 ornal peauty 1857–1888 1 ornal conducting Hero. 1912–1911 1 ornal meauty 1857–1888 1 ornal peauty 1857–1888 1 ontage: 1887–1888 1 ontage: 1890	No. 1		I.P.
0001008 1397-1902 1.7 00mpton Surprise 1897-1800 1.P 00mpton Surprise 1887-1800 1.P 00mpton Surprise 1897-1800 1.P 00mpton Surprise 1897-1800 1.P 00mlow Surprise 1897-1800 1.P 00mlow Surprise 1897-1808 1.Q 00mpton Surprise 1887-1888 1.P 00mtry Geneticman 1890-1900 P 7ms Lightning 1902-1910 P 7ms Lightning 1902-1900 1.P 7min Jowal 1880-1860 1.P 7mine 1909-1909 1.P 7mine 1909-1900 1.P 7mine 1908-1900 1.P 7mine 1909-1900 1.P 7mine 1908-1900 1.P	Clyde	1907–1910, 1916	T D
0001008 1397-1902 1.7 00mpton Surprise 1897-1800 1.P 00mpton Surprise 1887-1800 1.P 00mpton Surprise 1897-1800 1.P 00mpton Surprise 1897-1800 1.P 00mlow Surprise 1897-1800 1.P 00mlow Surprise 1897-1808 1.Q 00mpton Surprise 1887-1888 1.P 00mtry Geneticman 1890-1900 P 7ms Lightning 1902-1910 P 7ms Lightning 1902-1900 1.P 7min Jowal 1880-1860 1.P 7mine 1909-1909 1.P 7mine 1909-1900 1.P 7mine 1908-1900 1.P 7mine 1909-1900 1.P 7mine 1908-1900 1.P	lav Rose	1895-1906	I.P.
0001008 1397-1902 1.7 00mpton Surprise 1897-1800 1.P 00mpton Surprise 1887-1800 1.P 00mpton Surprise 1897-1800 1.P 00mpton Surprise 1897-1800 1.P 00mlow Surprise 1897-1800 1.P 00mlow Surprise 1897-1808 1.Q 00mpton Surprise 1887-1888 1.P 00mtry Geneticman 1890-1900 P 7ms Lightning 1902-1910 P 7ms Lightning 1902-1900 1.P 7min Jowal 1880-1860 1.P 7mine 1909-1909 1.P 7mine 1909-1900 1.P 7mine 1908-1900 1.P 7mine 1909-1900 1.P 7mine 1908-1900 1.P	Climax	1887-1888, 1905	I.P.
0001008 1397-1902 1.7 00mpton Surprise 1897-1800 1.P 00mpton Surprise 1887-1800 1.P 00mpton Surprise 1897-1800 1.P 00mpton Surprise 1897-1800 1.P 00mlow Surprise 1897-1800 1.P 00mlow Surprise 1897-1808 1.Q 00mpton Surprise 1887-1888 1.P 00mtry Geneticman 1890-1900 P 7ms Lightning 1902-1910 P 7ms Lightning 1902-1900 1.P 7min Jowal 1880-1860 1.P 7mine 1909-1909 1.P 7mine 1909-1900 1.P 7mine 1908-1900 1.P 7mine 1909-1900 1.P 7mine 1908-1900 1.P	lockeryoats	1887-1888	I.Q.
Ompton Surprise. [1887–189] [197 Onnolly, T., Seedling, [1889 [197 Onqueror. [1887–1889] [197 Onquering Hero. [1912–1014 [197 Ornflower. [1897–1888] [197 Ornflower. [1897–1888] [197 Ornflower. [1897–1888] [197 Ornflower. [1897–1888] [197 Outage [1887–1888] [197 Ontage: [1887–1888] [197 Ount Moltke. [1887–1888] [197 Ount Moltke. [1887–1888] [197 Onnit Moltke. [1897–1888] [197 Trig Seedling. [189 [190 The Lightning. [1980–1800] [197 Trike Lightning. [1980–1800] [197 Trike Seedling. [1980–1800] [197 The Lightning. [1980–1800] [197 The Seedling. [1980–1800] [197 The Lightning. [1980–1800] [197 Outarobe	olum bus	1007 1010	I.P
Sector 1887-1888 1 O contage 1887-1888 I P control 1887-1889 I P control 1887-1889 I P control 1887-1889 I P control 1890-1909 I P vinter Geneticeman 1890-1909 I P vine Lightning 1890-1900 I P trios Lightning 1880-1809 I P tyclop 1890-1904 I P zarino 1908-1906 I P zarino 1908-1909 I P Station 1908-1906 I P	Connton Surprise	1887-1891	I P
Sector 1887-1888 1 O contage 1887-1888 I P control 1887-1889 I P control 1887-1889 I P control 1887-1889 I P control 1890-1909 I P vinter Geneticeman 1890-1909 I P vine Lightning 1890-1900 I P trios Lightning 1880-1809 I P tyclop 1890-1904 I P zarino 1908-1906 I P zarino 1908-1909 I P Station 1908-1906 I P	Connolly, T., Seedling.	1889	Î.P.
Officiency Distribution Distribution L Q. Officiency 1887–1888. I P. 1.Q. Sourters 1887–1889. I P. 1.Q. Outring Continuent 1898–1809. I P. Sourters Continuent 1898–1809. I P. Tries Lightning. 1902–1010. I P. Trown Jourden 1898–1809. I P. Trown Jourden 1898–1900. I P. Jarrine. 1908–1000. I P. Jarrine. 1908–1000. I P. Jarrine. 1908–1000. I P.	onqueror	1887-1891	I.P.
Sector 1887-1888 1 O Contage 1887-1888 I O Control 1887-1889 I P Control 1887-1889 I P Control 1887-1889 I P Control 1890-1909 I P Soutrop 1890-1909 I P Trigs Lightning 1890-1900 I P Town Johnnak 1880-1809 I P Town Jones 1880-1809 I P Zarino 1908-1906 I P Zarino 1908-1909 I P Station 1908-1909 I P	Conquering Hero.	1912-1914	T.D.
Sector 1887-1888 1 O Contage 1887-1888 I O Control 1887-1889 I P Control 1887-1889 I P Control 1887-1889 I P Control 1890-1909 I P Soutrop 1890-1909 I P Trigs Lightning 1890-1900 I P Town Johnnak 1880-1809 I P Town Jones 1880-1809 I P Zarino 1908-1906 I P Zarino 1908-1909 I P Station 1908-1909 I P	Jorona Deauty	1890-1891	I.P.
Jountess. 1887–1888. I. P., Jount Moltke. 1887–1889. I. P., Jount Y Gentleman. 1899–1909. I. P., Trig Seeding. 1888. I. P., Trig Seeding. 1889. I. P., Trig Seeding. 1888. I. P., Trig Seeding. 1888. I. P., Trig Seeding. 1889-1809. I. P., Trig Seeding. 1889-1809. I. P., Trig Seeding. 1899-1900. I. P., Trig Seeding. 1899-1909. I. P., Valop. 1987-1988. I. P.,			I.P.
Joint Moltke 1887–1889. I. P. Jointry Gentleman 1899–1909. I. P. Traig Seedling 1898. I. P. Trine Lightning 1902–1910. I. Trown Jewel 1889-1809. I. P. Town Jewel 1889-1904. I. P. Zarine 1908-1909. I. P. Jahorzebe 1987-1888. I. P.	lottage	1887-1888	LO.
Zarine	Countess.	1887-1888	I.P., I.Q.
Zarine	Country Gentleman	1899-1909	L.P.
Zarine	Traig Seedling.	1898	I.P.
Zarine	rine Lightning	1902-1910	
Zarine	rown Jewel	1889-1899	I.P.
Dahersehe 11887–1888 I P			I.P.
Daisy	Dabersche	1887-1888	IP
	Daisy Dakota Red	1890-1902	L.P.

VARIETIES OF POTATOES TESTED AT THE CENTRAL EXPERIMENTAL FARM .- Continued.

88

		W1
Name of Variety.	Year when Tested.	Why Discarded
Dalhousie Seedling	1912-1913	
		I.P.
Dalmeny Beauty	1904–1910	
Dalmeny Early		I.P.
almeny Regent	1912	
Jalmanoy Jalmeny Beauty Jalmeny Early Jalmeny Hero. Jalmeny Regent Jarby	1912 1890–1891	L.P.
Dark Red Seedling	1898–1901	I.P.
		I.P.
Davies Warrior		L.P.
Jawbraak	1903–1909	L.P.
Javies Warnor, from Jawson City, from Jaybreak Debreau, R., Seedling Delaware Delicosa	1891-1892	I.P.
Delaware		I.P.
Delicosa		I.P.
Delight. Dempsey Seedling.		I.P.
Detroit		I P
Dewey	1905–1910, 1912	I.P.
Dewey Rose		
Diaeta	1887	I.P.
Dewrop Dewry Rose Dieeta Dieota Dieotery Dible Favorite. Dobbie Prolific.	. 1887 . 1905–1909 . 1907–1909, 1911–1913 1907–1909, 1911–1913	L.P.
Dibble Favorite	1907-1910	
Dobbie Prolific		
		I.P.
Joetor	1887-1889	L.P. L.P.
Dooley	1898–1906 1901–1910, 1916	
Dr. Maerker	1899-1910	
Doubon Darry Doctor Doctory Scedling Dooley. Dr. Maerker. Dreer Standard. Dr. Lucius.	1899–1910 1894–1910, 1912–1915 1908–1910	I.P.
Dr. Lucius Duana		I.P. I.P.
Juana Jublin Prize	1901-1904	I.O.
Due de Manuela	1007 1000	I.P.
Duke of York	1887–1888. 1905–1909, 1913	I.P.
Dumfries Early White		[L.P.
Dutch Blue	1901-1902	L.P.
Juc or Magenta. Junk of Yark Shite. Juntries Early White. Juchess of Cornwall. Duche Blue Flowering. Dykernan. Zarly Albino. Sarly Andes.	1888-1891 1901-1902 1906-1910, 1913 1887-1888 1887-1888 1889-1892, 1912-1913 1888-1904, 1906-1909 1912-1913	LP.
Dykeman	1887-1888	I.P.
Early Albino	1889-1892, 1912-1913	I.P.
Carly Andes	1898-1904, 1906-1909	I.P. I.P.
Corly Astonisher	1006-1000	I.P.
Earliest of All.	1893-1902, 1911-1913	L.P.
Early Bird	1906-1909 1893-1902, 1911-1913 1887-1889, 1906-1910	
Early Bangor	1907-1909	
arly Astonsner Sarly Bird. Sarly Bird. Sarly Carter. Sarly Carter. Sarly Dawn.	1902–1909 1898–1902	LP. LP.
Carly Eating.	1890-1892	
Carly Eclipse	1909–1910	121
Early Elkinah		
Early Envoy		I.P.
Carly Excelsior		L.P.
Carly Favorite	1912-1914.	
arly Excelsion. arly Exeter. arly Exeter. arly Fravorite. arly Grune. arly Gem.		
Carly Gem		I.P.
Sarly Cilant		I.Q.
Early Hebron Early Household	1887-1890	L.P.
Carly Harvest	1895-1902	I.P.
Early Harvester, Pink	1895–1902 1906–1909	I.P.
Early Harvester, White		· · · [L.P.
arty Harvester, arty Harvester, Pink arty Harvester, White arty Johnston. arty Ning arty King arty King		L.P.
Carly Markat		I.P.
Carly Market	1905.	I.P.

varieties of potatoes tested at the central experimental farm.—Continued.

Name of Variety.	Year when Tested.	Why Discarded
arly Manitoba arly May. arly Minine arly Michigan. arly Monarch. arly Monargage Lifter. arly Mortgage Lifter.	1890-1891	L.P.
arly Mantoba	1890–1891. 1905–1909, 1912–1914	
arly Maine	1889-1891	I.P.
arly Michigan	1899–1903	I.P.
arly Monarch.	1908–1910	I.P.
arly Mortgage Lifter.	[1906-1909	L.P.
arly Mortgage Lifter. arly Norther. Arly Obio. arly Potoskey. arly Pride. arly Pride. arly Regent. arly Regent. arly Round Blue. arly Round Blue.	1998-1910 1996-1909 4894-1903, 1912-1915 1887-1910, 1912-1916 1995, 1907-1910 1890-1902, 1906-1909 1890-902, 1906-1909 1890-903, 1906, 1911-1912	L.P.
arly Ohio	1887-1910, 1912-1910	
arly Petoskey	1809-1902 1906-1909	L.P.
arly Pride	1890-1903, 1906, 1911-1912	
arly Recent	1800-1905, 1906, 1911-1912 1909-1910, 1887-1988, 1909, 1909-1910, 1895-1902, 1916 1895-1902, 1916 1895-1902, 1916	
arly Rose	1887-1909, 1912-1915	I.P.
arly Round Blue	. 1887–1888	I.P., D.E.
arly Round Due arly Russet. arly Semation arly Sk Weeks. arly Short Topped. arly St. George. arly St. George. arly Summer. arly Summer.	1909	i.P.
arly Sensation	1909-1910	1.1.
arly Six Weeks	1997-1992, 1910	f P
arly Short Topped.	1898-1905	L.P.
arly St. George	1900-1904, 1906-1907	L.P.
arly Sunrise	1889-1903, 1906, 1913-1915	L.P.
arly Sunlight	1904–1909	L.P.
arly Sumight. arly Superior. arly Superior. arly Thorburn arly Trumbull arly Walters. arly White Prize. arly Wisconsin	1887-1888. 1898-1005. 1990-1904, 1906-1907. 1889-1903, 1906, 1913-1915 1904-1909. 1904-1909. 1910-1912. 1892-1899. 1905-1910.	L.P.
arly Surprise	. 1910-1912	L.P.
arly Thorburn	1892-1899. 1905-1910.	1.1.
arly Trumbull	1905-1910.	LP.
arly Walters	1911-1915	1.1 .
arly white Prize	1895–1910. 1907–1910.	LP.
ariy wisconsii	1913	I.P.
arry wisconsin clipse	1907-1910 1913 1894 1894-1899 1894-1899 1894-1899 1897-1899 1897-1899	L.P.
dwards, R., Seedling No. 2	. 1894–1899	I.P.
dwards, R., Seedling No. 3	. 1894–1899	L.P.
££	. 1897-1899	L.P.
ightyfold. iffel. 	1905–1909. 1908–1910.	
affel	1908-1910	I.P.
Thingen White	1887-1888	1.0.
Idorado	1906-1910, 1912-1914	L.P.
mmigrant	1911–1914	L.P.
mperor	1908-1910 1887-1889 1887-1889 1906-1910, 1912-1914 1911-1914 1887-1888 1887-1888 1887-1910 1888-1910, 1912 1888-1910, 1912 1888-1910, 1912	L.P.
Imperor Forcing	1887-1888	LQ.
mperor William	1887-1891	1.P.
mpire State	1888-1910, 1912	I P
mpress of India.	1904-1909	L.P.
normous	1899-1906	L.P.
Idorado. immigrant. imperor Foreing imperor William. impire Stute. impress Queen. impress Queen.	1906-1910, 1911-1914	L.P.
rfurt Early Round	1887-1889	I.P.
rfurt Incomparable	1887-1889	LP.
rfurt Red Skin	. 1887–1888	L.P.
rste Von Nassengrund	1888	LQ, IP
ureka Lureka Extra Early	1887–1888 1804–1909 1809–1906 1807–1880 1887–1880 1887–1880 1887–1880 1887–1880 1887–1880 1887–1880 1887–1880 1881–1910 1912 1904–1900 1913	I.Q., I.P.
areka Extra Fariy	1887-1880	LP.
upny1103	1891-1910, 1912	L.P.
vergood	1904-1909	L.P.
vergrand	. 1913	I.P.
xpress	1909–1910 1905–1910	
atra Early Hero	. 1905–1910	
xtra Early Gault	1907–1909	I.P.
Atra Farly Surprise	1916	LP.
Atra Ruper Crane	1887-1892	L.P.
areka Extra Early aphyllo. veritit vergood vergrand strasearly Hero. xtra Early Gault xtra Early Gault xtra Early Surprise xtra Ruper Crane ye Carpenter. actor. antail Rose. armer Blush armors Blush armors M. E., Seedling. idelos.	1910 1888–1890 1887–1892 1906–1910 1906–1909 1887–1889	
antail Rose	1906-1909	L.P.
armer Blush	1887-1889	L.P.
arinosa	1887–1888	LQ.
erwell, W. E., Seedling	1909–1910	
	1908-1909	LP.
idelia	1887–1890	L.P.

VARIETIES OF POTATOES TESTED AT THE CENTRAL EXPERIMENTAL FARM.-Continued.

Name of Variety.	Year When Tested.	Why Discarded
'ierz	1887	L.P.
'ilera	1887-1889	I P
ilera illbasket		I.P.
in de Siecle	1908-1909	L.P.
irst Crop Ashleaf		1.P.
irst Crop Ashleat. Test, from Wassingram Jemish Beauty, Seedling Jour of Eden ortyfold. rame Early rame Dake Early		I.P.
Jemish Deauty, Seeding	1893–1905. 	I.P. I.P.
lour of Eden	1880_1809	I.P.
ortyfold	1880-1892 1887-1888 1887-1892	L.P.
rame Early	1887-1892	L.P.
ranz Duke	1899–1901. 1894–1899.	L.P.
reeman rench Monarch		L.P.
	1909	LP.
rench Red	1894–1898	I.P.
rench White		I.P.
Teza.	1899-1901.	I.P.
rench White. reza villerton, J. K., from ianea. iarnet Chili ileason Late Blue	1892-1894	LP.
larnot Chili	1887–1888 1887–1888 1887–1888	I.P., I.Q. I.P.
lleason Late Blue	1887-1809	L.P.
Jem of Aroostook	1887–1892 1899–1902	I.P.
1 N 11 A		A+A .
enessee Fint ieneral Gordon ion, H. Forsker innt Bue- innt Bue- hore Long innt Early. innt farty. innt farty.	1893-1904	LP.
Jeo. H. Foraker	1889-1891	L.P.
liant	1887–1888	I.P.
liant Blue	1887-1888 1887-1889, 1908-1909	L.P.
Siant Dutch Long	1887–1889	L.P.
siant Early.	1888	I.P.
Juant of Marmont	1887–1889 1908–1909	L.P.
loodrich Farly	1808–1909	L.P. L.P.
loodrich Late	1887-1892	L.P.
fold Coin	1903-1910	1.1.
Joedrich Early Joodrich Late Jold Coin Jolden Early Jolde Finder	1887–1888 1912–1914	LP.
Finder	1912-1914	L.P.
lolden Gem. Joodfellow	1912 1907–1909 1897–1899	L.P.
loodfellow		L.P.
lood News	1897–1899	L.P.
Jov. La Follette Frand Chancellor	1907–1910	L.P.
srand Chancellor	1907–1910	LP.
Trant Connector Trant Divide Treat Eastern Treen Mountain Treen Mountain Jr. Tale Champion	1890-1891	L.P.
Treat Divide	1895-1902	L.P.
Teen Mountain	1888–1891 1890–1903, 1910, 1912	LP.
reen Mountain Jr	1912-1015	LP.
Tale Champion	1912–1915 1892–1902	I.P.
Ialberstadt	1887-1889	L.P.
Ialton Seedling	1889-1893	L.P.
TatlorStadt Tatlon Seedling Tammelshniner Blue Landsworth Early Prolific Arabinger. Jard to Beat. Harlequin. Jarnebul.	1887-1888	LQ.
Iandsworth Early Prolific	1887-1889	LP,
larbinger	1893-1899, 1906-1909 1906-1910, 1912-1913	L.P.
fard to Beat	1906–1910, 1912–1913	LQ.
Jarlequin	1887-1888	L.P.
farmbul. Iarris Snowball	1908–1909. 1905–1910, 1912–1913	I.P. I.P.
Tarvest King.	1899–1902	L.P.
Iarrison	1887-1889	L.P.
Iarrison Iarvester	1887-1888	LQ.
leath		L.P.
Iercules	1887-1888	L.P.
leath Hercules Tertha	1887-1888 1887-1888 1887-1888 1904-1906	L.P.
Tibernia. Tick Jubilee	1904–1906	I.P.
Hick Jubilee	11906-1910	L.P.
Highlander Holborn Abundance	1907-1910	
Jorbhoim		TD TO
Honoyo Ross	1887–1888 1897–1899	I.P., I.Q.
loborn Abundance. Jochheim Honeoye Rose Jopefil. Joulton Rose Howard.	1897-1899	I.P. I.P.
Joulton Rose	1893-1899 1897-1902, 1912-1915	L.P.
Ioward	1909	L.P.
daho	1887-1889	I.Q.

VARIETIES OF POTATOES TESTED AT THE CENTRAL EXPERIMENTAL FARM,-Continued.

varieties of potatoes tested at the central experimental farm.—Continued.

Name of Variety.	Year When Tested.	hy Discarded
deal mmigrant. mpersult Ashleaf. mproved Early Ashleaf. mproved Early Ohio. nez.	1895-1809, 1906-1909. I.P. 1906-1910, 1912. I.P. 1889-1880. I.P. 1912-1914. I.P.	
mmigrant	1906–1910, 1912 I.P.	
monorator	1889-1890 I.P.	
mproved Ashleaf	1912–1914 I.P.	
mproved Early Ashleaf	1912–1913. 1907–1910, 1912–1915. I.P.	
mproved Early Ohio	1907–1910, 1912–1915	
ndustry	1907–1910, 1912–1913	
nez	1888 I.P.	
nvincible	1908–1909	
onia Seedling	1905–1909	
reland	1907–1910	
rish Blue	1887-1888	
rish Champion	1892–1803. 1897–1910, 1917. 1895–1903. 1.P. 1.P. 1.P.	
rish Cobbler	1897–1910, 1917. 1895–1903	
rish Daisy	1893–1903 1893–1909	
X.L.	1893-1909. L.P. 1893-1909. L.P. 1887-1889. L.P. 1887-1889. L.P. 1903-1904. L.P.	
ackson Improved	1887–1889 L.P.	
ackson white,	1903–1904 I.P.	
ames rauget	1890 L.P.	
rish Cobbler. rish Cobbler. X.L Ackson Improved. Ackson White. ames Nugget. apanese. eannie Dean. concette. ohns No. 2 oseph. Rigault. uan.	1905–1904. L.P. 1890. L.P. 1912–1915. L.P. 1887. L.P. 1902–1000. L.P.	
canotte	1887 I.P.	
ohn Bull	1903–1909 I.P.	
ohnson No. 2	1907-1910	
oseph Rigault	1887–1888	D.E.
uana	1899–1904 I.P.	
ubilee	1899–1909	
ubleeumbo	1887–1888. L.P. 1899–1904. L.P. 1899–1909. L.P. 1887–1889. L.P.	
undo une Eating, Craines xaiser ¢elley	11905–1909	
une Eating, Craines	1889–1891. I.P.	
Kaiser	1901–1909. I.P.	
Kelley	1907–1909 I.P.	
Xidney	1909 I.P.	
Xing of All	1909–1910. 1906–1910. 1906–1909. 1.P. 1887–1891. 1901–1903. 1907–1910. 1.P. 1.P. 1.P. 1.P.	
Xing Edward	1906–1910 1906–1909	
ing Edward VII.	1887–1891	
Aing of the Earnes	1001_1003 1007_1010	
Aing of Michigan	1909-1910	
Ving of the Roses	1909–1910 1897–1899 I.P.	
King of the Russets	1889–1891. I.P.	
Selley. Sidney . Sing of All. Sing Edward . Sing Edward VII. Sing of Michigan. Sing of Michigan. Sing of the Roses. Sing of the Roses. Sing of the Roses. Sing of the Russets.	1891 I.P.	
Sing of the Russets. Sing of the Valley. Sing Champion. Sidney August. Sidney Blue. Sidney Blue. Sidney English. Sidney Kings White. Sidney Kings White.	1897–1899. I.F. 1889–1890. I.P. 1889–1891. I.P. 1891–100. I.P. 1887–1888. I.P. 1887–1888. I.P. 1887–1888. I.P. 1887–1889. I.P. 1887–1890. I.P. 1897–1900. I.P. 1897–1890. I.P. 1897–1890. I.P. 1897–1890. I.P. 1897–1890. I.P. 1897–1890. I.P. 1897–1890. I.P. 1897–1890. I.P. 1897–1890. I.P. 1897–1890. I.P. 1997–1900. I.P. 1997–19	
Kidney August	1887–1890 I.P.	
Kidney Blue	1887–1888 I.P.	
Kidney Degun Yellow	1887–1889 I.P.	
Kidney English	1888–1890 I.P.	
Kidney Kirchners,	1887–1888 I.P.	, I.Q.
Kidney Kings White	1887–1889. I.P. 1887–1888. I.P. 1887–1888. I.P.	
Kidney Kings White Kidney Jak White Kidney Red. Kidney Red. Skinned Kidney Royal White Koppe Kowles Big Crop. Kyle, R. J., from. ange Vity	1887–1888. I.P. 1887–1889. I.P.	
Kidney Margolin	1887–1889. I.P. 1887 I.P.	
Kidney Red	1887. 1887–1888. I.P. I.P.	
Kidney Red Skinned	1887–1858. 1888. I.P.	
Aidney Royal white	1887–1888. I.P.	
Aoppe	1908–1910. I.P.	
Cule D I from	1892	
angworthy	1912–1913. I.P.	
ark Eye	1887–1839. I.P.	
aird	1907–1909 I.P.	
arkson, from	1887–1888 I.P.	
ady Finger	1889–1892 I.P.	
air Cyc. aird	188-1839 1.1 1907-1909 1.P. 1887-1888 I.P. 1889-1802 I.P. 1890-1910 T.P. 1887-1888 I.Q. 1887-1889 I.912-1915 1887-1889 I.Q. 1887-1889 I.91-1803 1887-1889 I.92-1915	
ate Puritan	1894–1910, 1912–1915 I.P.	
ate Red Large	1887–1888 I.Q.	
ate Rose	1887–1889, 1891–1893 I.P.	
ate Rose (Blue)	1887–1888 I.Q.	
ate Rose	1887-1889	
.eeds Beauty	1887-1889 L.P. 1999 L.P. 1909 L.P. 1909 L.P. 1909 L.P. 1909 L.P. 1909 L.P. 1909 L.P. 1908-1000 L.P. 1907-1909 L.P.	
ee Favorite	1899-1901, 1903	

Name of Variety.	Year When Tested.	Vhy Discarded
Leurieux, from Leila Lightning Express. Light tred Seedling. Lilley, Miss Mary, Seedling. Livingston Livingston Banner. Lizize Pride Longfellow Lord Mayor. Lord Mayor. Lord Mayor. London. Long Keeper. London, from . Long Keeper. London, from . Magnum Bonum (American).	1892. D.	Е.
Leila		
Lightning Express	1897–1899 I.F	
Light Red Seedling	1898–1901 I.I	Q
Lilley, Miss Mary, Seedling		
Lippian Rose	1887–1889	
Lange top	1007-1009 1800_1002	ř
Livingston Banner	1899–1902 L.F	0
Lizzie Pride	1893–1902 I.F	Ç.
Longfellow	1906–1909. I.F	
Lord Mayor		
Lortie, E., from		
London	1012_1014	*
Lowe John from	1891-1892	() () () () () () () () () ()
Magnum Bonum (American).	1887-1889	
Magnum Bonum (Sutton)		ŝ.
Magnum Bonum (Select Carter)		
Maggie Murphy		A
Magyar King	1900-1909	
Main Crop	1005-1000	
Mammoth Pearl	1900-1906 I.F	
Livingeton Banner. Lizzie Pride Longfellow. Lord Mayor . Lord Mayor . London. Long Keeper. Long Keeper. (owwe, John, from . Magnum Bonum (American). Magnum Bonum (Setton). Magnum Bonu	1887–1891. I.P	
Manhattan		
Manistee Manistoba Kidney Manistoba Kidney White Manistoba Kidney White Marjolin Marjolin Marjolin		
Manitoba Kidney		
Manitoba Kidney White	1890-1899. L.P	
Mariolin	1900-1910 1908_1909	
Martins	1894-1899	
Mataysine	1908–1909 I.T	
Matchless		
Mapie Lean Mariolin. Mariolin. Matabar Matabar Matabor May Globar May Globar May Guene Larly. May Queen Early. May Queen Early. May Queen Larly. May Queen May Wonder. May Monder. May Monder. May Comparison of Parliament. Member of Parliament. Merrill Meteor Michigan Rose Michigan Rose Michigan Parle Michigan Dollar.		*
Maule Thoroughbred	1897-1909	*
Mayflower Farly	1887-1889	
May Oueen Early	1887-1903 L.P	
May Queen	1906–1909 I.P	
May Wonder	1909-1910	
Member of Parliament.		
Merrill.	1805-1909	
Michigan Roso	1909-1901	
Midlothian Early	1906–1909 I.P	
Miles Early	1907–1909. I.P	
Milky White	1887–1888 I.P	
Million Dollar		
Millis Prize	1898-1902 1880 1801 1802 1007 1000 I I B	
thin Frue Minister Von Miquel Monarch Monarch Montana Bluff Montana Bluff Montana Bluff Money Makeer	1907-1909	
Mohawk	1887-1888 L.P	
Monarch	1912–1913. I.F	
Iontana Bluff	1900–1905 I.P	
Ionroe County		
doney Maker	1895-1910, 1912-1915 1007-1000	
Joreton	1910, 1916	
Morgan Seedling	1903-1914 U.P	
Morgan White.	1903–1909	
Money Maker Moretalm Moretan Morgan Seedling Morgan White. Murray, D., Seedling No. 1 Murray, D., Seedling No. 2 Murray, D., Seedling No. 2 Murra, Foraker Murrain Rose. Mountain Rose.	1902–1904 I.P	
furray, D., Seedling No. 2.	1902-1903	
Mountain Rose	1888	
fulhouse	1887–1888 I. P	1.0.
Ivatt Ashleaf	1905-1910, 1912-1914	
fackintosh, D. R., from	1897–1898. I.P	
IcCloskey, R. A. Seedling No. 1.		
dointan Rose. diulhouse. Machinosh, D. R., from Machinosh, D. R. A Seedling No. 1 McClockey, Seedling No. 2 McClockey, Seedling No. 2 McClockey, Seedling No. 2 McClockey, Seedling No. 2	$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	
deCord, from	1807-1899	DE
ACAULYIC		is Later.

WARIETIES OF POTATOES TESTED AT THE CENTRAL EXPERIMENTAL FARM .- Continued.

93

VARIETIES OF POTATOES TESTED AT THE CENTRAL EXPERIMENTAL FARM .--- Continued.

Mc Kenzie, Geo., from 1892–1809 McMurray, Thos., Seedling. 1834–1805 Napoleon. 1857–1888, 1805–1909 Naught Sit. 1905–1910 Nebraska. 1905–1910 Netraka. 1905–1910 Netraka. 1905–1910 New Radger State 1887–1888 New Chieftain. 1912 New Chieftain. 1912 New Colonist. 1912–1914 New Colonist. 1912–1914 New Early Standard 1907–1910 New Fary Standard 1907–1910 New First Crop. 1912–1914 New King. 1912–1914 New King. 1912–1914 New King. 1912–1915 New Scotch Rose 1906–1900 Ninetvfold 1905–1910 Ninetvfold 1905–1910 Ninetvfold 1905–1910 Ninetvfold 1905–1910 Ninetvfold 1905–1910 Ninetworks 1837–1888 Norton Beauty 1905–1900 Northern Star	Why Discarde
Nebraska 1007-1910, 1912-1915 Nettleleaved 1857-1888 New Rohe State 1889-1904, 1906 New Chinax 1906 New Chinax 1906 New Chinax 1906 New Chinax 1907-1910 New Chinax 1906 New Chinax 1906 New Chinax 1907-1910 New First Crop. 1912-1914 New Forger 1912-1914 New Kogg. 1912-1915 New Kogg. 1912-1915 New Kogg. 1912-1915 New Guene. 1912-1915 New Guene. 1906-1900 New Sorth Rose. 1912-1915 New Variety No. 1 1894-1902 New Variety No. 1 1894-1902 New Variety from M. G. Clarke 1906 Ninetvfold 1905-1900, 1907-1910, 1912-1913 Nortons 1905-1900, 1907-1910, 1912-1913 Nortons Beauty. 1905-1900, 1907-1910, 1912-1913 Northern Star 1904-1907 Northeres Star. 1905-1900, 1907-1910, 1912-1913	LP.
Nebraska 1907-1910, 1912-1915 Neur Bothe Salat 1839-1904, 1906 New Badger State 1889-1904, 1906 New Chinax 1906 New Chinax 1906 New Chinax 1906 New Chinax 1907-1910 New Chinax 1906 New Chinax 1906 New Chinax 1906 New Early Standard 1907-1910 New First Crop. 1912-1914 New Kings, ene 1912-1914 New Kings, ene 1912-1915 New Rome, ene 1932-1915 New Variety Iron M. G. Clarke 1906 New Variety Iron M. G. Clarke 1906 Nine Veoka 1837-1889 Ninetvfold 1905-1900 New Istar 1905-1900 Northern Searty 1901-1907 Northern Star 1905-1900 Northern Star 1901-1907 Northern Star 1901-1907 Northern Star 1901-1907 Northern Star 1901-1900 Notthern Star	L.P.
Vebraska. 1907-1010. 1912-1915. Svettleleaved. 1887-1888. Svettleleaved. 1887-1888. Sew Badger State. 1889-1904. Sew Chinax. 1906. Sew Chinax. 1907. Sew Chinax. 1906. Sew Carly Standard. 1907. Sew Tearly Standard. 1907. Sew Transform. 1914. Sew Farst. 1912. Sew Transform. 1914. Sew Transform. 1906. Sew Transform. 1906. Sew Transform. 1906. Sew Transform. 1906.	I.P.
Sew King 1910. 1912 Sew Kug Stone 1912-1915 Sew Order 1912-1915 Sew Order 1912-1915 Sew Order 1912-1915 Sew Rotch Rose 1912-1915 Sew Stotch Rose 1912-1915 Sew Variety No. 1 1854-1002 Sew Variety Irom M. G. Clarke 1906. Singara. 1887-1889 Sinetvfold 1905-1009. Sortens 1905-1009. Sorthern Star. 1906. Sorthern Star. 1907. Sorthern S	
iew King 1910, 1912 iew King 1910, 1912 iew Key Stone 1912-1915 iew Oueen 1912-1915 iew Oueen 1912-1915 iew Rotch Rose 1912-1915 iew Stotch Rose 1912-1915 iew Variety No. 1 1854-1002 iew Variety from M. G. Clarke 1906 ingara. 1887-1889 inetvfold 1905-1009 inetvfold 1905-1009 Sortons 1905-1009 Gortons 1905-1009 Gorthern Reauty 1905-1009 Gorthern Star 1904-1007 Gorthern Star 1904-1007 Gorthern Star 1904-1006 Gorthern Star 1905-1009 iod Head 1985-1888 iod Head 1987-1888 iod Head 1987-1888 iod Incore 1997-1910 iod Incore 1987-1889 iod Incore 1987-1889 iod Incore 1987-1889 iod Incore 1987-1889	L.P.
iew King 1910, 1912 iew King 1910, 1912 iew Key Stone 1912-1915 iew Oueen 1912-1915 iew Oueen 1912-1915 iew Rotch Rose 1912-1915 iew Stotch Rose 1912-1915 iew Variety No. 1 1854-1002 iew Variety from M. G. Clarke 1906 ingara. 1887-1889 inetvfold 1905-1009 inetvfold 1905-1009 Sortons 1905-1009 Gortons 1905-1009 Gorthern Reauty 1905-1009 Gorthern Star 1904-1007 Gorthern Star 1904-1007 Gorthern Star 1904-1006 Gorthern Star 1905-1009 iod Head 1985-1888 iod Head 1987-1888 iod Head 1987-1888 iod Incore 1997-1910 iod Incore 1987-1889 iod Incore 1987-1889 iod Incore 1987-1889 iod Incore 1987-1889	I.Q. I.P.
iew King 1910, 1912 iew King 1910, 1912 iew Key Stone 1912-1915 iew Oueen 1912-1915 iew Oueen 1912-1915 iew Rotch Rose 1912-1915 iew Stotch Rose 1912-1915 iew Variety No. 1 1854-1002 iew Variety from M. G. Clarke 1906 ingara. 1887-1889 inetvfold 1905-1009 inetvfold 1905-1009 Sortons 1905-1009 Gortons 1905-1009 Gorthern Reauty 1905-1009 Gorthern Star 1904-1007 Gorthern Star 1904-1007 Gorthern Star 1904-1006 Gorthern Star 1905-1009 iod Head 1985-1888 iod Head 1987-1888 iod Head 1987-1888 iod Incore 1997-1910 iod Incore 1987-1889 iod Incore 1987-1889 iod Incore 1987-1889 iod Incore 1987-1889	TP
iew King 1910, 1912 iew King 1912, 1915 iew Torvider 1912, 1915 iew Oueen 1912, 1915 iew Oueen 1912, 1915 iew Rotch Rose 1912, 1915 iew Rotch Rose 1912, 1915 iew Variety No. 1 1884, 1902 iew Variety Kom M. G. Clarke 1906 ingara. 1887, 1889 interfold 1905, 1909 interfold 1905, 1909 Gordons 1907, 1910, 1911, 1912 Gordons 1907, 1910, 1912, 1913 Gordons 1906, 1909 Gordons 1906, 1909 Gorthern Beauty. 1901, 1902, 1903 Gorthern Stat 1904, 1906 Gorthern Stat 1904, 1906 Gorthern Stat 1907, 1910 Gordons 1987, 1883 Hin 1887, 1888 Hanger 1887, 1888	
iew King 1910. 1912 iew King 1912. 1915 iew Torvider 1912. 1915 iew Oneen 1912. 1915 iew Oneen 1912. 1915 iew Roth Rose 1912. 1915 iew Stotch Rose 1912. 1915 iew Variety No. 1 1804. 1902 iew Variety Form M. G. Clarke 1906. ingara. 1887. 1889 interviold 1905. 1909 interviold 1905. 1909 oreross 1905. 1909 corthern Beauty 1901. 1912. 1913 ororoton Beauty. 1905. 1909 corthern Star 1904. 1907 orthern Star 1904. 1907 orthern Star 1904. 1905 orthern Star 1905. 1909 orthern Star 1906. 1909 orthern Star 1906. 1902 orthern Star 1907. 1910 orthern Star 1905. 1909 orthern Star 1905. 1909 orthern Star 1907. 1910 ute Beaty 1905. 1909 noral	I.P.
iew King 1910, 1912 iew King 1912, 1915 iew Torvider 1912, 1915 iew Oueen 1912, 1915 iew Oueen 1912, 1915 iew Rotch Rose 1912, 1915 iew Rotch Rose 1912, 1915 iew Variety No. 1 1884, 1902 iew Variety Kom M. G. Clarke 1906 ingara. 1887, 1889 interfold 1905, 1909 interfold 1905, 1909 Gordons 1907, 1910, 1911, 1912 Gordons 1907, 1910, 1912, 1913 Gordons 1906, 1909 Gordons 1906, 1909 Gorthern Beauty. 1901, 1902, 1903 Gorthern Stat 1904, 1906 Gorthern Stat 1904, 1906 Gorthern Stat 1907, 1910 Gordons 1987, 1883 Hin 1887, 1888 Hanger 1887, 1888	LP.
iew King 1910, 1912 iew King 1912, 1915 iew Torvider 1912, 1915 iew Oueen 1912, 1915 iew Oueen 1912, 1915 iew Rotch Rose 1912, 1915 iew Rotch Rose 1912, 1915 iew Variety No. 1 1884, 1902 iew Variety Kom M. G. Clarke 1906 ingara. 1887, 1889 interfold 1905, 1909 interfold 1905, 1909 Gordons 1907, 1910, 1911, 1912 Gordons 1907, 1910, 1912, 1913 Gordons 1906, 1909 Gordons 1906, 1909 Gorthern Beauty. 1901, 1902, 1903 Gorthern Stat 1904, 1906 Gorthern Stat 1904, 1906 Gorthern Stat 1907, 1910 Gordons 1987, 1883 Hin 1887, 1888 Hanger 1887, 1888	
iew King 1910, 1912 iew King 1912, 1915 iew Torvider 1912, 1915 iew Oueen 1912, 1915 iew Oueen 1912, 1915 iew Rotch Rose 1912, 1915 iew Rotch Rose 1912, 1915 iew Variety No. 1 1884, 1902 iew Variety Kom M. G. Clarke 1906 ingara. 1887, 1889 interfold 1905, 1909 interfold 1905, 1909 Gordons 1907, 1910, 1911, 1912 Gordons 1907, 1910, 1912, 1913 Gordons 1906, 1909 Gordons 1906, 1909 Gorthern Beauty. 1901, 1902, 1903 Gorthern Stat 1904, 1906 Gorthern Stat 1904, 1906 Gorthern Stat 1907, 1910 Gordons 1987, 1883 Hin 1887, 1888 Hanger 1887, 1888	L.P.
iew King 1910, 1912 iew King 1912, 1915 iew Torvider 1912, 1915 iew Oueen 1912, 1915 iew Oueen 1912, 1915 iew Rotch Rose 1912, 1915 iew Rotch Rose 1912, 1915 iew Variety No. 1 1884, 1902 iew Variety Kom M. G. Clarke 1906 ingara. 1887, 1889 interfold 1905, 1909 interfold 1905, 1909 Gordons 1907, 1910, 1911, 1912 Gordons 1907, 1910, 1912, 1913 Gordons 1906, 1909 Gordons 1906, 1909 Gorthern Beauty. 1901, 1902, 1903 Gorthern Stat 1904, 1906 Gorthern Stat 1904, 1906 Gorthern Stat 1907, 1910 Gordons 1987, 1883 Hin 1887, 1888 Hanger 1887, 1888	T T
ioleman. 1907-1910. 1911-1912. iorcross 1905-1910. 1921-1913. iorcron Beauty. 1905-1900. 1920. iorthem Rearty. 1901-1907. 1913. iorthem Star. 1904-1906. 1905. iorthem Star. 1904-1906. 1905. iorthem Star. 1903. 1904. iort Peachblow 1905. 1905. iort Peachblow 1907. 1910. iort Peachblow 1987. 1988. idel Red 1987. 1988. idel Red 1987. 1989. inion Early 1987. 1889. inion Red Skinned. 1987. 1889. inion Rearty 1987. 1889. inion Rearty 1987. 1889. inion Rearty 1987. 1889. <td>I.P.</td>	I.P.
obleman. 1907-1910. 1911-1912. corcross 1905-1910. 1921. corton Beauty. 1905-1900. 1922. corton Beauty. 1905-1910. 1922. corthern Star. 1905-1910. 1922. corthern Star. 1904-1907. 1903. corthern Star. 1904-1906. 1905. corthern Star. 1904.1906. 1905. cort Perachblow. 1903.1984.1905. 1905. cort Perachblow. 1903.1984.1905. 1905. out Read. 1907.1910. 1907.1910. indel Red. 1987.1888. 1905. wice Rio Frio. 1987.1888. 1906. nion Red Skinned. 1987.1889. 1907.1910. mion Red Skinned. 1987.1889. 1907.1910. workond. 1987.1889. 1907.1910. workond. 1987.1889. 1907.1910. workond. 1987.1888. 1937.1888. aris Freize. 1987.1888. 1937.1888. aris Preize. 1987.1889. 1937.185	L.P.
obleman. 1907-1910. 1911-1912. Sorcross 1905-1910. 1921-1913. Sorchen Beauty. 1905-1900. 1922. Sorthern Rearty. 1904-1906. 1905. Sorthern Star. 1904-1906. 1905. Sorthern Star. 1904-1906. 1905. Sorthern Star. 1904. 1905. Sorthern Star. 1904. 1905. Sorthern Star. 1903. 1904. Sorthern Star. 1905. 1905. Sorthern Star. 1987. 1988. Wold Rod. 1887. 1889. Mino Farly 1887. 1889. Minor Farly 1887. 1889. Sortoner. 1887. 1889. Marcena. 1915. 1910. Marcena. 1912. 1913. <	L.P.
obleman. 1907-1910. 1911-1912. Sorcross 1905-1910. 1921-1913. Sorchen Beauty. 1905-1900. 1922. Sorthern Rearty. 1904-1906. 1905. Sorthern Star. 1904-1906. 1905. Sorthern Star. 1904-1906. 1905. Sorthern Star. 1904. 1905. Sorthern Star. 1904. 1905. Sorthern Star. 1903. 1904. Sorthern Star. 1905. 1905. Sorthern Star. 1987. 1988. Wold Rod. 1887. 1889. Mino Farly 1887. 1889. Minor Farly 1887. 1889. Sortoner. 1887. 1889. Marcena. 1915. 1910. Marcena. 1912. 1913. <	I.P.
obleman. 1907-1910. 1911-1912. Sorcross 1905-1910. 1921-1913. Sorchen Beauty. 1905-1900. 1922. Sorthern Rearty. 1904-1906. 1905. Sorthern Star. 1904-1906. 1905. Sorthern Star. 1904-1906. 1905. Sorthern Star. 1904. 1905. Sorthern Star. 1904. 1905. Sorthern Star. 1903. 1904. Sorthern Star. 1905. 1905. Sorthern Star. 1987. 1988. Wold Rod. 1887. 1889. Mino Farly 1887. 1889. Minor Farly 1887. 1889. Sortoner. 1887. 1889. Marcena. 1915. 1910. Marcena. 1912. 1913. <	
Sobleman. 1907–1910. 1911–1912. Sorreross 1905–1910. 1913. Sorreros 1905–1910. 192. Sorreros 1905–1910. 192. Sorreros 1905–1910. 192. Sorreros 1905–1910. 1907. Sorthern Star. 1904–1906 1905. Sorthern Stay 1903. 1904. Sorthern Stay 1903. 1905. Sorthern Stay 1905. 1905. Sorthern Stay 1905. 1905. Sorthern Stay 1905. 1905. Sorthern Stay 1905. 1905. Sorthern Stay 1907. 1910. Sorthern Star. 1987. 1988. Viol Gunner. 1987. 1888. Phio Gunner. 1987. 1889. Phior Lander. 1987. 1889. Phior Antoricon. 1887. 1880. Parage Startay 1987. 1889. Parage Startay 1987. 1889.	LP.
Sobleman. 1907–1910. 1911–1912. Sorreross 1905–1910. 1913. Sorreros 1905–1910. 192. Sorreros 1905–1910. 192. Sorreros 1905–1910. 192. Sorreros 1905–1910. 1907. Sorthern Star. 1904–1906 1905. Sorthern Stay 1903. 1904. Sorthern Stay 1903. 1905. Sorthern Stay 1905. 1905. Sorthern Stay 1905. 1905. Sorthern Stay 1905. 1905. Sorthern Stay 1905. 1905. Sorthern Stay 1907. 1910. Sorthern Star. 1987. 1988. Viol Gunner. 1987. 1888. Phio Gunner. 1987. 1889. Phior Lander. 1987. 1889. Phior Antoricon. 1887. 1880. Parage Startay 1987. 1889. Parage Startay 1987. 1889.	I.Q., D.E. I.P.
Sobleman. 1907–1910. 1911–1912. Sorreross 1905–1910. 1913. Sorreros 1905–1910. 192. Sorreros 1905–1910. 192. Sorreros 1905–1910. 192. Sorreros 1905–1910. 1907. Sorthern Star. 1904–1906 1905. Sorthern Stay 1903. 1904. Sorthern Stay 1903. 1905. Sorthern Stay 1905. 1905. Sorthern Stay 1905. 1905. Sorthern Stay 1905. 1905. Sorthern Stay 1905. 1905. Sorthern Stay 1907. 1910. Sorthern Star. 1987. 1988. Viol Gunner. 1987. 1888. Phio Gunner. 1987. 1889. Phior Lander. 1987. 1889. Phior Antoricon. 1887. 1880. Parage Startay 1987. 1889. Parage Startay 1987. 1889.	T TI
Sobleman. 1907–1910. 1911–1912. Sorreross 1905–1910. 1913. Sorreros 1905–1910. 192. Sorreros 1905–1910. 192. Sorreros 1905–1910. 192. Sorreros 1905–1910. 1907. Sorthern Star. 1904–1906 1905. Sorthern Stay 1903. 1904. Sorthern Stay 1903. 1905. Sorthern Stay 1905. 1905. Sorthern Stay 1905. 1905. Sorthern Stay 1905. 1905. Sorthern Stay 1905. 1905. Sorthern Stay 1907. 1910. Sorthern Star. 1987. 1988. Viol Gunner. 1987. 1888. Phio Gunner. 1987. 1889. Phior Lander. 1987. 1889. Phior Antoricon. 1887. 1880. Parage Startay 1987. 1889. Parage Startay 1987. 1889.	I.P.
Sobleman. 1907–1910. 1911–1912. Sorreross 1905–1910. 1913. Sorreros 1905–1910. 192. Sorreros 1905–1910. 192. Sorreros 1905–1910. 192. Sorreros 1905–1910. 1907. Sorthern Star. 1904–1906 1905. Sorthern Stay 1903. 1904. Sorthern Stay 1903. 1905. Sorthern Stay 1905. 1905. Sorthern Stay 1905. 1905. Sorthern Stay 1905. 1905. Sorthern Stay 1905. 1905. Sorthern Stay 1907. 1910. Sorthern Star. 1987. 1988. Viol Gunner. 1987. 1888. Phio Gunner. 1987. 1889. Phior Lander. 1987. 1889. Phior Antoricon. 1887. 1880. Parage Startay 1987. 1889. Parage Startay 1987. 1889.	I.Q.
Vorthern Beauty. 1901–1907 Northern Star. 1904–1906 Northern Sny. 1803–1002 Northern Sny. 1803–1002 Sorthern Sny. 1903–1004 Sort Peachblow. 1903–1004 Sort Peachblow. 1907–1010 Sorthern Sny. 1883–1002 Sorthern Sny. 1887–1888 Min 1887–1888 Min Deriv 1887–1888 Min March 1887–1888 Min March 1887–1888 Mino Red Skinned. 1887–1888 Minor Rearby 1897–1902 Minor Rearby 1897–1899 Preson Beauty 1897–1899 Words 1903 Marchean 1897–1899 Words 1904 Marchean 1915 Words 1901 Markean 1897–1899 Words 1904 Markean 1897–1898 Words 1897–1898 Markean 1897–1898 Markean Hoert 1897–1898	L.P.
Vorthern Beauty. 1901–1907 Northern Star. 1904–1906 Northern Sny. 1803–1002 Northern Sny. 1803–1002 Sorthern Sny. 1903–1004 Sort Peachblow. 1903–1004 Sort Peachblow. 1907–1010 Sorthern Sny. 1883–1002 Sorthern Sny. 1887–1888 Min 1887–1888 Min Deriv 1887–1888 Min March 1887–1888 Min March 1887–1888 Mino Red Skinned. 1887–1888 Minor Rearby 1897–1902 Minor Rearby 1897–1899 Preson Beauty 1897–1899 Words 1903 Marchean 1897–1899 Words 1904 Marchean 1915 Words 1901 Markean 1897–1899 Words 1904 Markean 1897–1898 Words 1897–1898 Markean 1897–1898 Markean Hoert 1897–1898	I.P.
00110000 1933-10.1 0501 Peachblow 1903-10.1 150 Arme 1907-10.1 150 Arme 1907-10.1 150 Arme 1905 150 Arme 1907-1010 150 Armon 1857-1858 150 Gunner 1857-1858 150 Gunner 1857-1858 150 Gunner 1857-1858 150 Junior 1897-1902 150 Junior 1897-1800 150 Junior 1857-1858 150 Decauty 1857-1858 150 Dreing 1915 150 Dreing 1910 2materioan 1857-1858 151 Dreing 1857-1858 2mire Foreing 1857-1858 2mire Foreing 1857-1858 2mireson Blue 1857-1858 2mireson Blue Kidney 1857-1858 2mireson Blue Kidney 1857-1858 2mireson Blue Kidney 1857-18	
00110911 503 1033-101 1005 0x11091 503 1004 1005 0x11091 503 1004 1005 0x11091 503 1004 1005 0x11091 503 1005 1005 0x11091 503 1007 1010 0x11091 503 1007 1010 0x11091 503 1007 1007 0x11091 503 1007 1007 0x11091 503 1007 1007 0x11091 503 1007 1007 0x11101 503 1007 1007 0x1111 503 1007 1001 0x11	L.P.
Yo Name. [907–1940 Sorall. [907–1940 Sudel Red. [1887–1888 belo Rin Frio. [1887–1888 bilin [1887–1888 bilin Gunner. [1897–1900 bilin Junior. [1897–1800 bilin Jury [1907–1910 bilin Jury [1907–1910 bilin Jury [1907–1910 Duryennont, G. W., Scedling. [1910 'aris Foreing. [1837–1888 'aristorn Rule Kidney [1837–1888 'aterson Rule Kidney [1837–1888	I.P. I.Q., D.E.
Yo Name. [907–1940 Sorall. [907–1940 Sudel Red. [1887–1888 belo Rin Frio. [1887–1888 bilin [1887–1888 bilin Gunner. [1897–1900 bilin Junior. [1897–1800 bilin Jury [1907–1910 bilin Jury [1907–1910 bilin Jury [1907–1910 Duryennont, G. W., Scedling. [1910 'aris Foreing. [1837–1888 'aristorn Rule Kidney [1837–1888 'aterson Rule Kidney [1837–1888	
bios Red Skinned. 1987–1888 bitario Wonder. 1915 bregon Beauty 1897–1890 bregon Beauty 1897–1890 bitord 1897–1890 burremont, G. W., Seedling. 1912–1915 aris Foreing. 1887–1888 aris Foreing. 1887–1888 aris Foreing. 1887–1888 aristerson Rubert 1887–1888 atterson Blue 1887–1888 atterson Blue Kidney 1887–1888 atterson Rubert 1887–1888 atterson Nanoleon 1887–1888 atterson Nucloria. 1887–1888 atterson Ruck Kidney. 1887–1888 atterson Nucloria. 1887–1888 atterson Ruck Kidney. 1887–1888 atterson Ruck Kidney. 1887–1888 atterson Ruck Kidney. 1887–1888 atterson Ruck Kidney. 1887–1888 <tr< td=""><td>I.P.</td></tr<>	I.P.
bios Red Skinned. 1987–1888 bitario Wonder. 1915 bregon Beauty 1897–1890 bregon Beauty 1897–1890 bitord 1897–1890 burremont, G. W., Seedling. 1912–1915 aris Foreing. 1887–1888 aris Foreing. 1887–1888 aris Foreing. 1887–1888 aristerson Rubert 1887–1888 atterson Blue 1887–1888 atterson Blue Kidney 1887–1888 atterson Rubert 1887–1888 atterson Nanoleon 1887–1888 atterson Nucloria. 1887–1888 atterson Ruck Kidney. 1887–1888 atterson Nucloria. 1887–1888 atterson Ruck Kidney. 1887–1888 atterson Ruck Kidney. 1887–1888 atterson Ruck Kidney. 1887–1888 atterson Ruck Kidney. 1887–1888 <tr< td=""><td></td></tr<>	
bios Red Skinned. 1987–1888 bitario Wonder. 1915 bregon Beauty 1897–1890 bregon Beauty 1897–1890 bitord 1897–1890 burremont, G. W., Seedling. 1912–1915 aris Foreing. 1887–1888 aris Foreing. 1887–1888 aris Foreing. 1887–1888 aristerson Rubert 1887–1888 atterson Blue 1887–1888 atterson Blue Kidney 1887–1888 atterson Rubert 1887–1888 atterson Nanoleon 1887–1888 atterson Nucloria. 1887–1888 atterson Ruck Kidney. 1887–1888 atterson Nucloria. 1887–1888 atterson Ruck Kidney. 1887–1888 atterson Ruck Kidney. 1887–1888 atterson Ruck Kidney. 1887–1888 atterson Ruck Kidney. 1887–1888 <tr< td=""><td>I.P.</td></tr<>	I.P.
bios Red Skinned. 1987–1888 bitario Wonder. 1915 tregon Beauty 1897–1809 trynhans. 1897–1809 1907–1910 biford 1887–1888 1907–1910 ant merrican. 1912–1915 1913 aris Foreing. 1887–1888 1887–1888 ariston Robert 1887–1888 1887–1888 arateon 1887–1888 1887–1888 araterson Albert 1887–1888 1887–1888 atterson Blue 1887–1888 1887–1888 atterson Nanoleon 1887–1888 1887–1888 atterson Nanoleon 1887–1888 1887–1888 atterson Nanoleon 1887–1888 1887–1888 atterson Natoleon 1887–1888 1888–1004, 1006 "auternon Victoria 1887–1888 1898–1004, 1006 "authow (red skinned) 1887–1888 1988–1004, 1006 "eachblow 1887–1888 1898–1004, 1006 "eachblow (row red skinned) 1887–1888 1888 "eachblow (red skinned)	L.P.
bios Red Skinned. 1987–1888 bitario Wonder. 1915 bregon Beauty 1897–1890 bregon Beauty 1897–1890 bitord 1897–1890 burremont, G. W., Seedling. 1912–1915 aris Foreing. 1887–1888 aris Foreing. 1887–1888 aris Foreing. 1887–1888 aristerson Rubert 1887–1888 atterson Blue 1887–1888 atterson Blue Kidney 1887–1888 atterson Rubert 1887–1888 atterson Nanoleon 1887–1888 atterson Nucloria. 1887–1888 atterson Ruck Kidney. 1887–1888 atterson Nucloria. 1887–1888 atterson Ruck Kidney. 1887–1888 atterson Ruck Kidney. 1887–1888 atterson Ruck Kidney. 1887–1888 atterson Ruck Kidney. 1887–1888 <tr< td=""><td>I.P.</td></tr<>	I.P.
bios Red Skinned. 1987–1888 bitario Wonder. 1915 tregon Beauty 1897–1809 trynhans. 1897–1809 1907–1910 biford 1887–1888 1907–1910 ant merrican. 1912–1915 1913 aris Foreing. 1887–1888 1887–1888 ariston Robert 1887–1888 1887–1888 arateon 1887–1888 1887–1888 araterson Albert 1887–1888 1887–1888 atterson Blue 1887–1888 1887–1888 atterson Nanoleon 1887–1888 1887–1888 atterson Nanoleon 1887–1888 1887–1888 atterson Nanoleon 1887–1888 1887–1888 atterson Natoleon 1887–1888 1888–1004, 1006 "auternon Victoria 1887–1888 1898–1004, 1006 "authow (red skinned) 1887–1888 1988–1004, 1006 "eachblow 1887–1888 1898–1004, 1006 "eachblow (row red skinned) 1887–1888 1888 "eachblow (red skinned)	I.P. I.P.
bios Red Skinned. 1987–1888 bitario Wonder. 1915 tregon Beauty 1897–1809 trynhans. 1897–1809 1907–1910 biford 1887–1888 1907–1910 ant merrican. 1912–1915 1913 aris Foreing. 1887–1888 1887–1888 ariston Robert 1887–1888 1887–1888 arateon 1887–1888 1887–1888 araterson Albert 1887–1888 1887–1888 atterson Blue 1887–1888 1887–1888 atterson Nanoleon 1887–1888 1887–1888 atterson Nanoleon 1887–1888 1887–1888 atterson Nanoleon 1887–1888 1887–1888 atterson Natoleon 1887–1888 1888–1004, 1006 "auternon Victoria 1887–1888 1898–1004, 1006 "authow (red skinned) 1887–1888 1988–1004, 1006 "eachblow 1887–1888 1898–1004, 1006 "eachblow (row red skinned) 1887–1888 1888 "eachblow (red skinned)	L.P.
Instructure Instructure Mord. 1894-1899 Mord. 1887-1888 Mord. 1887-1888 Mord. 1912-1915 aris Foreing. 1887-1888 aris Foreing. 1887-1889 aris Foreing. 1887-1888 aris Foreing. 1887-1888 <td>I.P.</td>	I.P.
Instructure Instructure Mord. 1894-1899 Mord. 1887-1888 Mord. 1887-1888 Mord. 1912-1915 aris Foreing. 1887-1888 aris Foreing. 1887-1889 aris Foreing. 1887-1888 aris Foreing. 1887-1888 <td>LQ.</td>	LQ.
Instructure Instructure Mord. 1894-1899 Mord. 1887-1888 Mord. 1887-1888 Mord. 1912-1915 aris Foreing. 1887-1888 aris Foreing. 1887-1889 aris Foreing. 1887-1888 aris Foreing. 1887-1888 <td>I.P.</td>	I.P.
1850–1858, 1907–1910 Mirand 1850–1858, 1917 hurremont, G. W., Seedling 1917 1917 1918 1918 1917 1917 1918 1918 1917 1917 1918 1918 1917 1919 1915 1917 1937 Arranon (Thorburn) 1887–1888 Marterson Blue 1897–1890 Atterson Blue Kidney 1887–1888 Atterson Blue Kidney 1887–1888 Atterson Nanoleon 1887–1888 Atterson Nucloria. 1887–1888 Atterson Nucloria. 1887–1888 Atterson Nucloria. 1887–1888 Atterson Nucloria. 1887–1888 Atterson Victoria. 1887–1888 Atterson Victoria. 1887–1888 Atterson Victoria. 1887–1888 Atterson Red Kidney 1887–1888 Atterson Red Kidney 1887–1888 Atterson Red Kidney 1887–1888 Atterictoria. 1887–1888	I.P.
ants F172C 1037 - 1926 Antee Bolze 1837 - 1839 atarte Bolze 1837 - 1839 atarte Bolze 1837 - 1839 atarte Bolze 1837 - 1839 atarteson Rue 1837 - 1839 aterson Rue Kidney 1837 - 1838 aterson Nacloon 1837 - 1838 aterson Nack Kidney 1837 - 1838 aterson Nictoria 1837 - 1838 aterson Ket Kidney 1837 - 1838 aterson Victoria 1837 - 1838 aterson Ket Kidney 1837 - 1838 aterson Victoria 1837 - 1838 autine Lucca 1837 - 1838 wathblow (red skinned) 1837 - 1838 wathblow (red skinned) 1837 - 1838 wathblow (improved) 1837 - 1838 wathblow (improved) 1837 - 1838	I.P.
ants F172C 1037 - 1926 Antee Bolze 1837 - 1839 atarte Bolze 1837 - 1839 atarte Bolze 1837 - 1839 atarte Bolze 1837 - 1839 atarteson Rue 1837 - 1839 aterson Rue Kidney 1837 - 1838 aterson Nacloon 1837 - 1838 aterson Nack Kidney 1837 - 1838 aterson Nictoria 1837 - 1838 aterson Ket Kidney 1837 - 1838 aterson Victoria 1837 - 1838 aterson Ket Kidney 1837 - 1838 aterson Victoria 1837 - 1838 autine Lucca 1837 - 1838 wathblow (red skinned) 1837 - 1838 wathblow (red skinned) 1837 - 1838 wathblow (improved) 1837 - 1838 wathblow (improved) 1837 - 1838	I.P., I.Q.
ants F172C 1037 - 1926 Antee Bolze 1837 - 1839 atarte Bolze 1837 - 1839 atarte Bolze 1837 - 1839 atarte Bolze 1837 - 1839 atarteson Rue 1837 - 1839 aterson Rue Kidney 1837 - 1838 aterson Nacloon 1837 - 1838 aterson Nack Kidney 1837 - 1838 aterson Nictoria 1837 - 1838 aterson Ket Kidney 1837 - 1838 aterson Victoria 1837 - 1838 aterson Ket Kidney 1837 - 1838 aterson Victoria 1837 - 1838 autine Lucca 1837 - 1838 wathblow (red skinned) 1837 - 1838 wathblow (red skinned) 1837 - 1838 wathblow (improved) 1837 - 1838 wathblow (improved) 1837 - 1838	L.P.
ants F172C 1037 - 1926 Antee Bolze 1837 - 1839 atarte Bolze 1837 - 1839 atarte Bolze 1837 - 1839 atarte Bolze 1837 - 1839 atarteson Rue 1837 - 1839 aterson Rue Kidney 1837 - 1838 aterson Nacloon 1837 - 1838 aterson Nack Kidney 1837 - 1838 aterson Nictoria 1837 - 1838 aterson Ket Kidney 1837 - 1838 aterson Victoria 1837 - 1838 aterson Ket Kidney 1837 - 1838 aterson Victoria 1837 - 1838 autine Lucca 1837 - 1838 wathblow (red skinned) 1837 - 1838 wathblow (red skinned) 1837 - 1838 wathblow (improved) 1837 - 1838 wathblow (improved) 1837 - 1838	I.Q.
*encemaker 1906-1909 *eachblow 1887-1888 *eachblow (red skinned) 1887-1888 *eachblow (red skinned) 1887-1888 *eachblow (red skinned) 1887-1888 *eachblow (scater Early) 1887-1888 *eachblow (improved) 1987-1888	I.O., D.E.
eacemaker 1906-1009 eachblow 1887-1888 eachblow (red skinned) 1887-1888 eachblow (roter Early) 1887-1888 eachblow (improved) 1887-1888 eachblow (improved) 1990-1000	
eacemaker 1906-1009 eachblow 1887-1888 eachblow (red skinned) 1887-1888 eachblow (roter Early) 1887-1888 eachblow (improved) 1887-1888 eachblow (improved) 1990-1000	L.P.
eacemaker 1906-1009 eachblow 1887-1888 eachblow (red skinned) 1887-1888 eachblow (roter Early) 1887-1888 eachblow (improved) 1887-1888 eachblow (improved) 1990-1000	I.P.
eacemaker 1906-1009 eachblow 1887-1888 eachblow (red skinned) 1887-1888 eachblow (roter Early) 1887-1888 eachblow (improved) 1887-1888 eachblow (improved) 1990-1000	L.P.
eacemaker. 1906-1909. eachblow (1887-1888, 1898-1904, 1906 eachblow (Foster Farly) 1887-1888, eachblow (improved) 1887-1888, eachblow (improved) 1887-1888, eachblow (improved) 1990-1990, 19	I.P. I.P., I.Q.
eacemaker. 1906-1909. eachblow (1887-1888, 1898-1904, 1906 eachblow (Foster Farly) 1887-1888, eachblow (improved) 1887-1888, eachblow (improved) 1887-1888, eachblow (improved) 1990-1990, 19	I.P., I.Q. I.P.
eacemaker 1906-1009 eachblow 1887-1888 eachblow (red skinned) 1887-1888 eachblow (roter Early) 1887-1888 eachblow (improved) 1887-1888 eachblow (improved) 1990-1000	L.P.
eacemaker. 1906-1909 eachblow (1887-1888, 1898-1904, 1906 eachblow (76 skinned). 1887-1888, 1898-1904, 1906 eachblow (76 skinned). 1887-1888, eachblow (improved). 1887-1888, 1887-1888,	L.P.
eacemaker. 1906-1909 eachblow (1887-1888, 1898-1904, 1906 eachblow (76 skinned). 1887-1888, 1898-1904, 1906 eachblow (76 skinned). 1887-1888, eachblow (improved). 1887-1888, 1887-1888,	L.P.
eachblow (red skinned) (1887-1888, eachblow (Foster Early) (1887-1888 eachblow (Foster Early) (1887-1888 eachblow (Improved) (1887-1898	TP
eachblow (robuster Early) 1887–1888 eachblow (robuster Early) 1887–1888 eachblow (improved) 1887–1888 earlo Home 1900–1909 earl of Home 1891 earlo Extrns Farly 1883–1002 earce Prize Winner 1893–1002	D.E.
catchilow (Foster Farly) [887-1888 eachblow (improved) [887-1888 earce [1900-1009 earl of Home [891] earce Extra Farly [893-1002 earce Prize Wineer [893-1806, 1898-1002	I.O. I.P.
Control Control Pearce 1900-1009 Pearl of Home 1891 Pearce Extra Farly 1893-1902 Pearce Drize Winner 1893-1806, 1898-1902	I.P., I.P., I.Q.
earl of Home 1891 earce Extra Farly 1893–1902 earce Prize Winner 1893–1902	TD
Pearce Extra Farly. 1893-1902. Pearce Prize Winner 1893-1806, 1898-1902	L.P.
Pearce Prize Winner 1893-1896, 1898-1902	L.P.
	I.P.
Pearl 1887–1888, 1907–1909 Pearl of Savoy 1887–1891, 1905–1909	I.P. I.P.

Name of Variety.	Year when Tested. Why Discarde
earmain	. 1908–1909 I.P.
eck Early	1903–1909 I.P.
eerless.	1887–1888 I.P.
eek carty. eerless Junior maanee Kidhey refection. erron, A. No. 1 from erron, A. No. 2 from esen. esen.	1895-1899. I.P. 1800-1005
enn Manor	1899–1905. I.P.
enzance Kidney	1892-1803 L.P. 1892-1803 L.P. 1997-1910 L.P. 1899-1901 L.P. 1898 L.P. 1898 L.P. 1898 L.P. 1898 L.P.
erfection	. 1907–1910
erle	[1899-1901
erron, A. No. I from	1898
erron, A. No. 2 from	1898 1887–1888 I.P.
esca	1007–1909 1907–1909
erer, from ierremont Seedling. ingree ink Eye ink Seedling from A. D. Smith	1019_1014T_D
ingree	1912–1914 1901–1906 1905 J. P.
ink Evo	
ink Soodling from A. D. Smith	1909–1910
ine Cone.	1887-1889. I.P.
innacle Beauty	1887–1889. 1907–1910, 1912–1914. I.P. I.P.
io Nano	1887–1888 I.P.
o Nano	1916.
anet	1907-1910
lucky Baltimore	1916
olaris	1893-1903 L.P.
omeranian Red	1887-1888 L.P.
loneer Pride. Jacet Baltimore. Jolaris. omeranian Red. ootaluck. otentate.	1889–1891 I.P
otentate.	1905–1909 I.P.
olyganos.	1887–1888 I.P.
rairie Seedling	1887–1891. I.P.
remium Gem	1914 I.P.
resident Kruger	1906–1910
reston	1900–1910 1890–1891 1887–1889 1913–1914 1927–1904 1927–1904 1927–1904 1927–1904 1927–1904 1927–1904 1927–1904 1927–1920
rice, from Holland	1887–1889 L.P.
ride	1913-1914 I.P.
ride of America.	1887–1891. I.P.
ride of the Market	1894–1902, I.P.
ride of the North	1917.
ride of the Table	1894–1899 I.P.
ride of Tunbridge	1905–1909 I.P.
rime Minister	1894–1899 I.P. 1905–1909 I.P. 1887–1891 I.P. 1880 I.P.
rince Bismarck	1889 I.P.
rince Albert	1889 I.P. 1907-1910, 1912-1914 I.P.
otentate olyganos ratris Beedling remium Gem resident Kruger. reston riee, from Holland ride of America. ride of America. ride of the North ride of the North ride of the North ride of Unbridge ride of Unbridge rime Minister rime Minister rime Klinster rime Albert.	1887–1888 I.O.
rize Taker	1895–1902. I.P.
rize i taker rollfie Breezes rollfie Breezes rollfie Rose. rollfie ty rollfie ty r	1912–1913. I.P.
rolific Breezes.	1887–1889 I.P.
rolific Rose	1899–1904 I.P.
rolifie	1906–1910 1909–1910 1908–1909 1910 I.P.
rosperity	1909–1910
rof. Xmichey	1908–1909 I.P.
rovost	1912–1914 I.P.
urple and gold	1887–1889 I.P.
urple Nuts	. 1913
yke, Geo., from	. 1900–1901 I.P.
uaker City	. 1897–1903 I.P.
urple Nuts yke, Geo., from uaker City ueens ueens de la Halle ueens of Dratocs. ueen of Thanet. ueen of the Farth. ueen of the Hebrons meen of the Vellay.	1887–1888. I.P.
ueens	1887–1888 I.O.
ueen of Potatoes	1887–1888 I.Q., D.E.
ueen of Thanet	1908-1910
ueen of the Farth	1908-1910
ueen of the Hebrons	1911-1913 I.P.
deen of the valley	1900-1901 I. P. 1887-1903 I. P. 1887-1888 I. P. 1887-1888 I. O. 1887-1888 I. Q., D. E. 1908-1910 1908-1910 1908-1910 I. P. 1887-1888 I. Q., D. E. 1908-1910 I. P. 1887-1888 I. Q. 1891-1899 I. Q. 1905-1900, 1909-1910 I. P.
niels Tarach	1903-1909 I.P.
arek Lanen	1007 1000
ueen of the Hebrons ueen of the Valley. uick Crop, uick Lanch amona aspherry Leaved awdon Rose awdings, Heber, Seedling	1907-1909 I.P.
aspberry Leaved	1897–1809 L.P. 1887–1889 L.P. 1897–1905 L.P. 1906–1910 J. J.P. 1894–1902 J.P.
awdon Rose	1897–1905. I.P.
awings, rieber, seeding	1804 1000
eading Giant ead Golden Gem	1894-1902
eed Golden Gem	1910 1895–1898, 1909–1910
ecord. ed Fish	1895-1898, 1909-1910. 1887-1888 1997 I.P.

VARIETIES OF POTATOES TESTED AT THE CENTRAL EXPERIMENTAL FARM.-Continued.

VARIETIES OF POTATOES TESTED AT THE CENTRAL EXPERIMENTAL FARM.-Continued.

Name of Variety.	Year when Tested. Why Discarded
ed Rock. Red River Valley Red Skinned Flourball	
Red River Valley	1891–1893 I.P.
Red Skinned Flourball	1887–1888.
leeves Rose	[1897–1910, 1912–1915 [I.P.
eed Skinned Flournall. eerves Rose leinance leihence, Mrs. M., Seedling. lichter Gem. lichter Gem. lichter Schneerose. lichter Schneerose.	1897-1910, 1912-1913 L.P. 1887-1889. L.P. 1905-1909. T.P. 1908-1909. L.P. 1907-1910. P. 1887-1883. L.P.
leliance	[1905–1909
licher, Mrs. M., Seedling	1908–1909 I. P.
ichmond	1907-1910
lichter Gem	100/-1000
lighter Schnoorose	I. P. 1887–1891 I. P. I. P. I. P.
lio White	1887–1888 I.P
lochester Rose	1895-1910
Roekwood	1890–1891 I.P.
Roe, T. W., Seedling	1890-1891 I. P. 1890-1891 I. P. 1900-1910 I. P. 1908-1909 I. P. 1898-1902 I. P.
lognon Violet	[1908–1909
Rose of Erin	1898–1902 I.P.
losedale	1890 I.P.
lose Beauty of Beauties	1890–1892
Jointe Infiritorea Jointe	1898-1902 I. P. 1890 I. P. 1890-1892 I. P. 1890-1892 I. P. 1897-1906 I. P. 1897-1906 I. P. 1897 I. P.
Nose No. 9	1888–1891. I.P.
lose New Unvincible	1000-1001L.T.
losy Morn	1887-1803 T P
Rothrant	1861 I P 1887 1803 T P 1887 1803 T P 1887 1804 T P 1002-1040 T P 1002-1041 T 1880 1802 T P 1002-1041 T
Rough Coat Cup	1902–1904 I.P.
Rough Diamond	1889–1892 I.P.
Rouge Royale	1905 ISB 1992 I P. 1905 I P. 1908–1909 I P.
Rouge Hative de Province, France	1908–1909 I.P.
loyalty	1912–1915 I.P.
luby	1912 1913 1 P. 1887 1801 L.P. 1889 1910 L.P. 1880 1910 L.P. 1881 1910 L.P. 1892 1910 L.P. 1915 L.P. 1905 L.P.
fural Blush	1889–1910 1889–1892, 1896–1903
Mural No. 2	1859–1892, 1890–1905 1894–1898
Jusset Ougon	1912–1915 I.P.
lust Proof	1905–1909 L.P.
Rutling Rose	1908–1910 L.P.
abean Elephant	1895-1910
achsen Yellow Fleshed Onion	1887–1888 I. P. 1887–1888 I. P.
ago Black	1887–1888 I.P.
atisfaction	1894-1899, 1909-1910, 1912-1914.
ausisse	1901-1909, 1909 1910, 1912-1914 1900-1909, 1912. 1807-1888 1882-1882. 1 P., I.Q. 1884-1892. 1 P., I.Q.
aunders	1890 I.P.
cot, The	1906-1909, 1912
cotch Blue	1887–1888 1888–1892
cotch Champion	1.855–1592. 1887–1888 I.Q.
cottish Queen cottish Triumph.	1912
leatland Pride	1910.
cotch Mountain Rose	U10 I P., D.E. 1887 1880 I P. 1896 1912 1913 I P. 1896 1912 1913 I P. 1898 I P. P. P. 1897 1888 I P. 1887 1888 I P.
choolmaster	1887–1890. I.P.
ealsfeet	1908–1910, 1912–1913 I.P.
eattle, from	[1892–1903] I.P.
ebec	I.P.
eed	1887–1888. I.P.
eedling No. 102, Lawrence	1909 I. P.
eedling No. 214 (C.E.F.)	1895–1902. D.E.
eedling No. 230 (C.E.F.)	1894–1902 1887–1888 I. P.
ordling No. 7 (Agazzig)	1896–1904. I.Q.
ommel	1887–1888 I.Q.
contain Source contain Trimph. contain Write contain Write contain Write endocumenter. endocumenter. endocumenter. endocumenter. endocumenter. endocumenter. endocumenter. endocumenter. endocumenter. endocumenter. harpe Seedling. harp Victor. hipper Pride. hoat.	1894–1902 D. F., 1887–1888 I. P., 1889–1904 I. Q., 1887–1888 I. Q., 1889–1902 I. P., 1887–1903 I. P., 1910 I. P., 1900 I. P.,
ensation	1910
harpe Seedling.	1887–1903 I.P.
harp Victor.	1912–1913. I.P. 1907–1909. I.P.
hipper Pride	1907–1909 I.P.
hoat	1906–1909 I.P.
ieberhauser	1887–1888. I.P.
hoat ieberhauser. iegfried. ilver Dollar. ilver King.	1000-1009 1 P. 1887-1888, 1889-1901. I. P. 1000-1008, ISS9-1901. I. P. 1000-1008, ISS9-1901. I. P. 1000-1008, ISS9. I. P. 1000-1008, ISS8-1901. I. P. 1000-1008, ISS8. I. P. 1000-1008, ISS8. I. P.
liver Dollar	
	1908–1909, 1912–1914. I.P.

96

VARIETIES OF POTATOES TESTED AT THE CENTRAL EXPERIMENTAL FARM .--- Continued.

Name of Variety.	Year when Tested, Why Discarded
Sirdar	1907-1910
Sion House	1906-1910
ion House. ir John Lewellyn	1906–1910. 1905–1910, 1912–1914 I.P.
ir Walter Balaigh	1897–1903, 1912
is Weeks is Weeks Long White is Weeks Long White (Improved) is Weeks Round Blue is Weeks Round White.	1801 I D
ix Weeks Long White.	1887–1888. I.P. 1887–1888. I.P. 1887–1888. I.P. 1887–1889. I.P.
ix Weeks Long White (Improved)	1887–1888 I.P.
Six Weeks Round Blue	1887–1889
vix Weeks Kound White	1887–1890. 1887–1888. I.P., D.E.
mith Brog No. 9	1909–1910.
Snider Best Early	1906-1909. L.P.
Snow	1907–1910, 1912–1915 I.P.
Snowball	1902–1909 I. P.
Snowdrop	1900-1900 I P. 1900-1900, 1912-1915. I P. 1907-1910, 1912-1915. I P. 1907-1909, I I.P. I.P. 1807-1909, I I.P. I.P. 1807-1909, I I.P. I.P. 1807-1909, I I.P. I.P. 1906-1900 Grant.) I.P. I.P. 1907-1909, I I.P. I.P.
Snowflake	[1887–1891
Solanum Commersonii Violet	(see Blue Giant.)
Soleli Levanu	
Sophie Southern Queen	
Southern Queen	1907–1909 I.P., I.Q.
South Brazilian	1887-1888 I.P.
Sovereign South Brazilian Stairs, Jas. W., Seedling	1906–1909. I.P.
Stambulow	1899–1901 I.P.
Standard	1887-1888 1 P. 1. Q. 1887-1888 1 P. 1906-1909. I. P. 1896-1909. 1 P. 1. P. 1. 1906-1909. I. P. 18906-1909. 1 P. 1. 1906-1909. I. P. 1. 1906-1909. I. P. 18906-1910. 1 D. 1. 1906-1909. I. P. 1. 1906-1909. I. P.
Stanley	1890–1891 I.P.
State of Maine	1890-1910
Star of the East Ste. Helene Rouge Stonewall. Stourbridge Glory	[1905–1909
Ste. Helene Rouge	1908–1909 I P. 1890–1892 I P
Stonewall.	1890–1892 1895–1899
Stourbridge Glory	1900 I.P.
Stray Beauty	11889–1891 I P
Sugar.	1887-1891 L.P.
Sukrata	1007-1001
Suleika	
Summit	1889–1902 I.P.
Subleika Summit Sunght Superlative	1916
Superiative Supreme	1907–1910, 1912 1906–1909
	1889-1891 I P
Surprise Sutton A-1 Sutton Prolific St. Johns Bay St. Patrick Wiss Showthake Swinod 1. J. (Black Seedling)	1911–1914, I. P. 1911–1914, I. P. 1912–1914, I. P. 1887–1888, I. P. 1989–1888, I. P. 1997–1994, I
Sutton Prolific	1912-1914. I.P.
St. Jean	1887–1888
St. Johns Bay	1001-1000
St. Patrick	[1887–1891, 1911–1914 [I.P.
Swiss Snowflake.	11597-1909
Symonds, J. (Black Seedling)	1891 I.P. 1894–1899, 1912–1913 I.P.
Table Talk	1912
Talisman Telephone Fen Dollar Think of Me Thorburn	1908-1910
Telephone	1908-1910. 1887-1890. 1907-1910. I.P.
Ten Dollar	
Think of Me	
Thorburn	1888-1897, 1900-1902 I.Q.
Toronalia Tilley, R., from Todd Seedling Todd, W.H., Seedling Todd, Wonder	1887-1888
Tilley, R., from	1901
Todd Seeding.	1902–1904. I.P.
Todd Wondor	1912-1915 L.P.
Trust Buster	1916
Triumph de Pomerania	1910 1912–1915. L.P. 1916 1887–1888 I.Q.
Todd Wonder. Trust Buster. Triumph de Pomerania. Trophinie	11887–1889 I.P. I.O.
✓ Seedling	
T. tle Excelsior	. 1887–1888 D.E.
Truffle.	1887-1888 I.P.
Truffle. Twentieth Century. Uncle Gideon Quick Lunch	10397-1988. D.E. 1887-1888. D.E. 1887-1888. I.P. 1890-1902, 1907-1009. I.P. 1906, 1909, 1910. I.P.
Uncle Sam.	1897-1910
Unica.	1899–1901 L.P.
Up-to-Date	
31666-7	

31666 - 7

Name of Variety.	Year When Tested.	Why Discarded.
Vanguard	1887-1893	I.P.
Vanier, D., from	1892-1903	I.Q.
Van Deman Earliest	1902-1905	L.P.
Van Orman Earliest	1906-1907	I.P.
Venus		I.P., I.Q.
Veribest	1909-1910	
vermont.	1887-1893	I.P.
Vermont Gold Coin.	1912-1916	
Vick Extra Early	1892-1910, 1912	I.P.
Vick No. 9	1903-1906	I.P.
Vickton	1905-1908	L.P.
Victor	1905-1910	
Victoria	1890-1901	L.P.
Victoria Pale Fed.	1887-1888	L.Q.
Victor Rose	1895-1899	I. ¹⁹ .
Vigorosa	1899-1902	
Violet Rempal	1908-1909	L.P.
Virginian Potato	1906–1909	I.P.
Volunteer	1910	
Voodle Red	1887	I.P.
Vulcan	1907-1910, 1912-1913	I.P.
Wall Orange	[1900-1904	LP.
Washington	1995-1909	I.P.
Wee MacGregor	1906-1910, 1912	
Wesel	1899-1901	I.P.
Wellington	1907-1910	
White Albino	1904–1910	
White Beauty	1893-1902, 1907-1910	
White Chief.	1909-1910, 1912-1914	I.P.
White Elephant	1887-1889, 1891-1892, 1897-1909	
White Fleshed Onion	1887-1888	I.P.
White Giant.	1308-1902, 1907-1910	
White Mammoth	1905-1910	1
White Ohio	1907-1910	I.P.
White Rose	1907-1910	
White Wonder	1909-1910, 1912-1914	I.P.
White Star	1887-1891	I.P.
White Sprout	1887-1890	I.P.
White Queen.	1887-1888	D.E.
Wilson First Choice		I.P.
Williams Early		I.P.
Windsor Castle	1906-1910, 1913	L.P.
Woltman	1899-1909	I.P.
Wonderful	1901-1910	I.P.

VARIETIES OF POTATOES TESTED AT THE CENTRAL EXPERIMENTAL FARM .- Concluded.

There were tested in 1916 and 1917 eleven varieties of cross-bred potatoes originated by the Bureau of Plant Industry, Washington, D.C.

1906-1909

1905–1909 1912 1912–1913 1887–1888 1908–1909

1837-1803, 1896-1902, 1908-1910 1887-1893, 1896-1902, 1908-1910 1912-1913 1894-1899

Windsor Caste Woltman Wonderful Wonder of the World..... Wordsley Pride World Fair

World Fail Worley Yellow Transparent Yeoman

Zwickau Zwiebel Kartoffel

I.P. I.P. I.P.

I.P. I.P. I.P.

SUMMARY.

Although the potato is a very important food product in Canada, the methods of cultivation can be much improved.

The potato succeeds well in Canada almost everywhere where the season is long enough for the tubers to develop before the tops are killed by frost.

There is no farm crop the yield of which can be increased so much by one season's work as the potato.

Potatoes have been grown at the rate of over 700 bushels per acre in small plots at the Central Experimental Farm. The average yield for the whole of Canada for the years 1905-14 is estimated at 161-34 bushels per acre.

The potato is a native of South America and Mexico and was introduced into Ireland in 1585 or 1586, and from there to England.

New varieties of potatoes may be originated from seed, by bud variation, or changed by selection.

Varieties may be affected either favourably or unfavourably by change of seed. If seed is obtained from a comparatively cool, moist elimate it will give a much larger yield, as a rule, than seed from a drier and warmer elimate.

Strong vitality and freedom from disease in seed potatoes are of great importance.

Potatoes succeed best in a moist, somewhat cloudy and temperate climate and in a rich, deep, friable, warm, sandy loam soil with good natural drainage, a constant though not too great a supply of moisture and well supplied with decayed or decaying vegetable matter.

A crop of 200 bushels of potatoes, exclusive of the potato tops, removes from the soil approximately 40 pounds nitrogen, 20 pounds phosphoric acid, and 70 pounds potash.

Potatoes succeed well after clover, there being an average increase in a threeyears' test of 37 bushels per acre where clover was used than where it was not.

Heavy manuring with barnyard manure is not recommended, but the use of a moderate quantity is advised applied on the clover in the autumn. If used in the spring the manure should be well rotted.

Chemical fertilizers, if used, should be applied at the rate of 500 to 800 pounds or more per acre in the proportion of 250 pounds nitrate of soda, 350 pounds superphosphate, and 200 pounds sulphate of potash or muriate of potash.

The soil should be very thoroughly prepared; the better the preparation, the better the crop is likely to be.

The best time to plant varies: it depends largely on the condition of the ground and spring frosts. As a rule, the best time is as soon as possible after danger from frost is past.

Sets should be cut from medium or large potatoes and planted, and covered as soon as possible after planting. If allowed to wither the crop will be less. An increased yield will be obtained by coating the sets with land plaster, gypsum or lime, especially if potatoes are cut a few days before planting. A set should have a large amount of flesh and about three eyes.

The best depth to plant is from four to five inches.

Potatoes should be planted in rows 30 inches apart with a set from 12 to 14 inches apart in the rows.

Potato planters are very satisfactory.

The crop of potatoes will usually increase in proportion to the number of times the potatoes are cultivated during the growing season. There was found to be an increase of 40 bushels per acre in a crop of potatoes cultivated six times over those eultivated three times.

Level cultivation will sometimes give better results than ridging, and vice versa. Where the soil is stiff, ridging is advisable. Where the soil is loose and liable to suffer from drought in a dry time, level culture is recommended. Where the soil is both loose and moist, ridging will usually give best results. Mulching with straw is too expensive and results do not justify its use.

Potatoes can be forced by some days and the yield increased by sprouting the potatoes before planting.

The crop of marketable potatoes can be almost doubled by having three weeks' growth in September.

Potato tops should be protected from insects and diseases as the yield will be in proportion to the leaves uninjured.

The Colorado Potato Beetle and Cucumber Flea Beetle are the most injurious insects. The former can be killed by using Paris green or arsenate of lead, and the latter can be prevented from doing injury by Bordeaux mixture and Paris green or arsenate of lead.

The principal disease affecting the potato is the Late Blight, which can be prevented by spraying thoroughly with Bordeaux mixture, beginning before the disease appears and keeping the vines covered. From three to four sprayings are sufficient. In a three years' test the increase in yield by spraying with Bordeaux mixture was 94 bushels. The total cost per acre will be from six to eight dollars on large areas and about thirteen dollars on small areas, although good results will be obtained in some seasons with less expenditure.

The spores of potato scab may be destroyed on the potato before planting by soaking the tubers for three hours in a solution of corrosive sublimate, or for two hours in a solution of formalin.

Spraying mixtures should be applied at the proper time and thoroughly if good results are to be expected.

It is important to success to have a good spray pump and pure spraying materials.

Good potato diggers are now on the market by which potatoes can be dug more economically than with the plough or fork. Potatoes should be dug in dry weather so that they will be dry when taken to the cellar.

If potatoes are diseased it is best to leave them in the ground as long as possible.

Tubers should be stored in a dry, cool, well ventilated cellar and kept at a temperature between 33° and 35° F. if possible.

It is usually more profitable to market potatoes in the autumn than to store them. Good machines for sorting potatoes can now be obtained.

The cost of growing potatoes varies, much depending on the care given the crop and the kind of machinery used.

The number of varieties of potatoes tested at the Central Experimental Farm from 1887 to 1917 is about 1,100.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

As it seemed desirable to include in this bulletin results obtained in growing potatoes at the branch farms and stations, tables giving the cost per acre of growing potatoes at a number of them have been used; the average yield of the most productive varieties for five years are also given with the varieties recommended. While much of this information has already appeared in the annual reports of the branch farms and stations. I desire to gratefully acknowledge the co-operation of the superintendents by furnishing additional matter.

I desire also to express my appreciation of having available Bulletin 176 of the Bureau of Plant Industry, Washington, on "Group Classification and Varietal Descriptions of Some American Potatoes " by Prof. Wm. Stuart, and of being able to use in this bulletin the classification of potatoes described in that bulletin, thus helping to make the classification uniform for both Canada and the United States. The origins of varieties have also been taken from that bulletin.

Bulletin 239 of the Department of Agriculture, Ontario, on Potatoes, by Dr. C. F. Zavitz has also been consulted and some information taken from it.

I desire, also, to thankfully acknowledge my indebtedness to Dr. Frank T. Shutt, Assistant Director, Experimental Farms, for taking most of the photographs which illustrate this bulletin, and which help to make it more useful and interesting.